Paul Nchoji Nkwi

18650

# The German Presence in the Western Grassfields 1891-1913

A GERMAN COLONIAL ACCOUNT

## In the same series are still availal



1. Mulier, M.S. Action and Interaction:

Social Relationships in a Low-income Housing Estate in Kitale, Kenya.

Dfl. 15,-

3. Rouveroy van Nieuwaai, E.A.B. van Vrouw, Vorst en Vrederechter.

Dfo, 15,-

Newman, P. and roxana Ma (Eds.) Papers in Chadic Linguistics.

Dfl. 8,-

7. Kapteljns, L.

Africcan Historiography written by Africans. 1955-1973

Dfl. 7,50

9. Konings, P.

The political potential of Ghanaian miners. 1980

Dfl. 5,-

11. Hoorweg, J. and Niemeijer, R.
The nutritional impact of the Pre-School

Health Programme at three clinics in Central Province, Kenya.

Dfl. 3.50\*

14. Hoorweg, J. and Niemeijer, R.
The Effects of Nutrition Rehabilition at three Family Life Training Centres in Central Province, Kenya.

Dfl. 5,-

15. Isaacs, A.H.

Dependence Relations between Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland and the Republic of South Africa. 1982

Dfl. 7,50

16. Van Binsbergen, Wim M.J.

Dutch anthropology of Sub-Saharan Africa in the 1970s. 1982

Dfl. 2,50

17. Buijtenhuijs, Rob.

Essays of Mau Mau 1982

Dfl. 7,50

18. February, V.A. (Ed.)

From the Arsenal Articles from the Teachers' League of South Africa. 1983

Dfl. 15,-

Hoorweg, J. and others Nutrition Survey in Murang'a District,

Part 1: Relations between Ecology, Economic and Social Conditions, and Nutritional State of Pre-School Children. 1983

Dfl. 5.-4 20. Silitshena, R.M.K.

Intra-Rural Migration and Settlement Changes in Botswana. 1983

Dfl. 10,-

21. Hoorweg, J. and others

Nutrition Survey in Muranga's District, Part 2: Nutritional Cognition and the Food Consumption of Pre-School Children. 1984

Dfl. 10,-\*

23. Hesp, P.M.A.

Producer Prices in Tropical Africa. 1985

Dfl. 12,50

24. Schoenmakers, J.H.

Staatsvorming in Guiné-Bissau. 1985

Dfl. 13,50

25. Arhin. K.

West African Colonial Civil Servants in the Nineteenth Century.

Dfl. 7,50

26. Maas, M.

Women's Groups in Kiambu, Kenya.

Dfl. 7,50°

27. Rouveroy van Nieuwaal, E.A.B. van & Rouveroy van Nieuwaai-Baerends. E.A. van

Muslims in Mango (Northern Togo) 1986

Dfl. 20.-

28. Hekken, P.M. van

Leven en werken in een Nyakyuda dorp

3Dfl. 25,-

29. Ndongo, W.A.
Economic Management in Cameroon: Policies and Performance. 1986

Dfl. 15,-

30. Diemer, G. & Laan, E.Ch.W. van der Irriguer pour Subsister. 1987

Dfl. 15,-

31. Van Binsbergen, Wim M.J. A. Rev. Johasaphat Malasha

Shimunika's Likota Iya Bankoya/The History of the Nkoya people

Dfl. 15,-

31. Shimunika/Van Binsbergen

B. Likota Iya Bankoya (Nkoya Edition) 1988

Dfl. 10,-

32. Schilder, Kees

State formation, religion and land tenure in Cameroon. A bibliographical survey 1988

Dfl.15,--

33. Tielemans, Henk J.

Scenes of change: visions on developments in Swaziland 1988

34. Kessel, Ineke van Aspects of the Apartheid State.

A bibliographical survey 1989

Dfl. 20,-

Dfl. 15,-

35. Geschiere, P. and Konings, P.

Conference on the Political Economy of Cameroon - Historical Perspectives/ Colloque sur l'economie politique du Cameroun - perspectives histori ques. 1989

Dfl. 50,-

36. Burck. Deliane Jannette

Kuoma rupandi (The parts are dry) Ideas and practices concerning disabiand rehabilitation in Shona ward. Dfl. 20,-

#### © 1989 Paul Nchoji Nkwi

Dfl. 15.—

The copyright of the separate contributions remains with the authors. Copies may be ordered from the African Studies Centre, Wassenaarseweg 52, 2333 AK Leiden, the Netherlands. Prices do not include postage.

\*Available to readers in Kenya free of charge.

ISBN 9.70110.74.1

#### THE GERMAN PRESENCE IN THE WESTERN GRASSFIELDS 1891-1913: A GERMAN COLONIAL ACCOUNT

Paul Nchoji Nkwi

Published by the African Studies Centre, Leiden, in collaboration with the Ministry of Higher Education, Computer Services and Scientific Research. Yaounde, Cameroon.

Leiden, The Netherlands, 1989

#### CIP-GEGEVENS KONINKLIJKE BIBLIOTHEEK, DEN HAAG Nkwi, Paul Nchoji

The German presence in the western grassfields 1891-1913: 'Das Deutsche Kolonialblatt's Account of the events / Paul Nchoji Nkwi. - Leiden: African Studies Centre - 111. - (Research reports / African Studies Centre; no. 37) Uitg. in samenwerking met Ministry of Higher Education, Computer Services and Scientific, Yaounde, Cameroon. ISBN 90-70110-74-1 SISO af.w-kame 944.9 UDC (671.1-51:43) "1891/1913" Trefw.: Kameroen; geschiedenis; 1891-1913 / Duitsland; koloniale geschiedenis; 1891-1913.

asc	13-3 10L
DIBL AFPEKA-STUD	LGZNTP!'M
UDD. (671) (6	21.1)
325 3 (43)	
EC 19670	
DPN 056 966	288
1	- 1990 ·

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

	pages			
Table of contents	II			
Foreword by Peter Geschiere				
Acknowledgements Abbreviations				
Part One: A Historical Overview				
Introduction	9			
Why the Grassfields	10			
The People	11			
Penetration and Resistance	13			
Part Two: Zintgraff Years: His Expeditions and Visions				
The report of Dr. Zintgraff	18			
Report of Lt. von Spangenberg	19			
From the expedition of Dr. Zintgraff	21			
Dr. Zintgraff's expedition	21			
News of Dr. Zintgraff	22			
Dr. Zintgraff's memorandum on the future of Cameroon.	23			
General Report on Baliburg by Franz Hutter	34			
Part Three: Other Exploratory and Punitive Expeditions				
Lt. Struempell's expedition to Bali	38			
Lt. Pavel's expedition to Bangwa-Bafut-Bandeng	39			
Lt. Pavels' expedition from Bali to Banyo	40			
Lt. Hirtler's journey	46			
Lt. Hirtler's report on the expedition to the southern part of the	47			
Bamenda district.				
Lt. Hirtler's recognizance mission from Bamum to Yabassi	47			
The Anjang expedition	49			
Progress in the Pacification of the big region	49			
Glauning's expedition to Bali-Bameta	52			
Glauning's expedition to the northern district	53			

	Pioneer Missionaries to the Grassfields	56
	Capt. Glauning's report on the expedition to Banso	57
	The Revolt in Cameroon	58
	The Mbo expedition	59
	A test of an African intelligence	61
	Recruitment, training and arming of troops	61
	The closing of parts of the Bamenda District	64
	From Bamenda to the western frontiers	64
	Battle in the north-west frontier	68
	Scientific Research travel through North-west Cameroon	68
	The Alkasom-Munchi-Bascho expedition	68
	Expedition against the Kaka	72
	Regulations on workers of the Protectorate	74
	An operation against the Baminge	75
	The Age region of the Bamenda district	83
Con	clusion	87
Vot	es	88
ou	rces	89
۱nr	nex: 1. Denkschrift des Dr. Zintgraff betreffend die Zukunft Kameruns	
	DKB 1892; 104/131	92
	2. Expedition des Oberstleutnants Pavel, DKB 1902; 238	103
	3. Missionspioniere im Grasland von Nordwest Kamerun	
	DKB 1906; 11	105
	4. Bericht des Hauptmanns Glauning über seine Reise in den	
	Nordbezirk, DKB 1906; 235	108
	5. Bericht des Hauptmans Glauning in Bamenda über die Bansso-	
	expedition, DKB 1906	115

History and identity are closely related. This applies to nations, but equally to regions and even to persons. Therefore, it is particularly important that many Cameroonians, academic historians and local specialists, are studying the history of their country. The present book by Dr. Nkwi makes a valuable contribution in this respect because it makes important historical sources accessible to a wider audience.

Dr. Nkwi's book concerns a period of special interest, the early years of colonial rule. This was a key-period in the modern history of Africa, because in those years the basic patterns were created for the interaction between African and colonial rulers. In Cameroon, this period was of special interest because of the intermezzo of German rule. One of the fascinating aspects of modern Cameroonian history is that it offers the possibility to compare the effects of different forms of colonial rule. The transition from German to British or French colonial rule created special opportunities for initiatives by Cameroonians which gave the history of the country its characteristic features.

However, the heterogeneity of colonial rule in Cameroon does create linguistic problems for historians. The German records about the beginnings of colonial rule are not easily accessible to many Cameroonians. In this book, Dr. Nkwi gives a clear survey of the most important records for one region, the present North-Western Province. His analytic comments and the translations of certain key-passages will open up fascinating perspectives to all those interested in the history of this region and the early contacts between colonisers and local populations in general. Moreover, he has included the text of the more important records in order to stimulate his readers to study the German material themselves. The National Archives in Yaoundé contain a vast collection of German files, well-classified and of great interest to the modern history of Cameroon. It is to be hoped that many Cameroonians will consult this material.

The North-Western region was of special interest to the Germans. Already before colonial rule was established, the region had become vital to the German efforts to solve the labour problems of their plantation economy in the South-West. This makes the sources dr. Nkwi is opening up to his readers all the more important. Similar publications on other regions of Cameroon would be most welcome. It is to be hoped that dr. Nkwi's book will stimulate academic historians to work together with local specialists. Better access to the written sources must heighten the interest in local oral history.

Dr. Paul Nkwi has played an important role in the development of Cameroonian studies, especially in anthropology and history. He did this in different capacities - as a staff-member of the Department of Sociology at the University of Yaoundé, in his various functions in the Ministry of Higher Education, Informatics and Scientific Research, and through various networks of researchers in which he occupied a central position; but also through his stimulating and highly-praised publications on the history and anthropology of the North-Western Province. The African Studies Centre in Leiden appreciates the opportunity to publish his new book. We hope it will encourage many historians to make further contributions to the history of Cameroon.

Dr. Peter Geschiere Professor of African Anthropology, University of Leiden Chairman of the African Studies Centre, Leiden

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Over the last three years that I worked on this document I received enormous assistance from the Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, the German Alexander von Humboldt Foundation, and from the African Studies Centre of the University of Leiden, The Netherlands. I am deeply indebted to these organisations. Many grateful thanks go to Mssr. Kede Roubair and Nsi Mve Jean-Claude who helped me through with difficult German passages. Professor Peter Geschiere was kind enough to read the original draft and offered useful suggestions. To them I express my deepest appreciation.

**PNN** 

#### SOME ABBREVIATIONS

ABSK: Ambtsblatt für das Schutzgebiet Kamerun

DKB: Das Deutsche Kolonialblatt
DKHB: Deutsches Kolonial Handbuch

DKZ: Deutsches Kolonialzeitung

DSA: Der Stern von Afrika

EMM: Evangelische Missions-Magazin
GNK: Gesellschaft Nordwest Kamerun

WAPV: Westafrikanische Planzung Victoria

#### INTRODUCTION

When Cameroon was declared a German protectorate (Schutzgebiet) in 1884 a systematic effort was made to penetrate the hinterlands and to impose German rule. The gradual penetration was closely monitored by the Governor's office in Buea, and reports on this process were either published in the *Deutsches Kolonialzeitung* (the German Colonial Newspaper) or in *Das Deutsche Kolonialblatt* (DKB., the German Colonial Journal) or in other German papers. Besides what was published in these two papers, there is so much hand-written material stock-piled in German and Cameroon archives which requires enormous efforts to clearly understand the complex issues of the time. All these sources have remained inaccessible to most Cameroon scholars. For 29 years (1890-1919) the DKB covered the events in the German colonies and contains a treasury of data for Cameroon social scientists.

By concentrating on Das Deutsche Kolonialblatt (DKB), my primary purpose has been to share my knowledge and acquaintance of this source with local scholars or with students of Grassfield history. I hope this humble effort will stimulate others to perfect my imperfect endeavour and cover those areas that we have very little knowledge of. Das Deutsche Kolonialblatt (DKB) contains a lot information on Cameroon but the western Grassfields were my major concern and interest.

This present work falls into three parts. The first part is my own critical analytic assessment of the articles published in DKB on the western Grassfields. It reviews the data on its peoples, the penetration strategies and the effective establishment of the 'Bamenda Bezirk'. The second section (1889-1892) concentrates on the Zintgraff years. Having arrived in the region in 1889 he set out to establish contacts with chiefs. Having suffered a major setback after his trade expedition had been wiped out by allied tribal forces, Zintgraff was still determined to win over the chiefs of the region either through military or peaceful means. His move into the region is documented by the DKB (1891: 9f; 42; 152, 188f, 222, 470ff). His belief that the future of Cameroon lay in large scale plantation economy or in agriculture is expressed in a long article he published in the DKB (1892; 104ff, 133ff). Zintgraff was a central figure in the fight against gradual penetration of the hinterlands. He believed direct contact with hinterland chiefs would be more profitable.

The third part presents the various exploratory and punitive expeditions that were carried out against the so-called "rebel tribes" from 1901-1913. With Bamenda as a "Bezirk" and officers posted regularly there, over 15 punitive expeditions were mounted to discipline tribes that were considered hostile to the German administration. Although these tribes were considered

"rebellious", it must be emphasized here that these groups were merely defending their right to exist as independent nations. The treaty on the coast with the Douala chiefs did not in any way commit them. The resistance described in articles published in the DKB from 1901 - 1914, indicate that the people were reacting in the same way as any modern state would do if invaded by another. This section also carries information on pioneer missionaries (DKB, 1906: 353ff), the invention of the alphabet by Njoya (DKB, 1907: 577) and the strength of the German forces in Cameroon by 1906 (DKB, 1907: 212ff).

An annex is also included. It carries five articles in German. It is expected that these will lead to an appreciation of the problems involved in rendering the ideas in them accessible to local scholars. We hope these texts will be used for the practical training of students willing to unveil some of the events of the German presence in Cameroon. This section also places emphasis on the importance of German sources to local scholars especially in their attempt to understand the complex relationship between the Germans and the local peasantry at the time.

#### I. Part One: A HISTORICAL OVERVIEW

#### 1. Introduction

The arrival of European traders on the West African Coast by the 15th centrury brought an alternative to the preservation of the rich cultures and traditions of the African people: the written word. Centuries before then, and from generation to generation the cultural heritage was passed down orally. The social charter of each group was preserved by specialists whose techniques were often open to perdition. Students of African history and anthropology know too well that oral traditions constituted sources on which one could and still can relie. Since the partition of Africa, the different colonial powers introduced the written word. They were able to record what they were told about the origins and cultures of the different ethnic groups; they also described the different methods of their colonial penetration and how they up-set the power structure and imposed in most cases a superstructure. Some colonies changed hands thus creating problems to young intellectuals of Africa today. The former German colonies -(Kamerun, Togo, Tanzania, Nambia) became either French or British after Germany was expelled from these territories. Cameroon went through a particular experience; the colony was divided up and administered by Britain and France, first as a trusteeship territory of the League of Nations and as a mandatory territory of the United Nations. From 1916 to 1960 administrative, political, economic and other kinds of reports were written either in English or French but between 1884 and 1915 German was the official language of the administration.

There exist certainly in Cameroon and abroad a considerable volume of written sources in German dating back to the colonial period (1884-1916) and between the wars (1918-1939). A good bulk of this information has appeared in different forms (books, articles, reports) and can be found easily in public archives. A great quantity of these sources have remained inaccessible to a large part of the Cameroon scientific community because German has not been a working language for these intellectuals, both in the area of human sciences (geography, history, cultural anthropology, religion, law, politics, economy and linguistics) and in the sciences (medicine, botany, geology, agriculture, forestry, zoology and nutrition). This present effort handles not only a specific German source, *Deutsches Kolonialblatt* (abbreviated DKB) it also concentrates in geographical terms on what was known as the Western Grassfield, today's North-West-Province.

The proclamation of Cameroon as a German protectorate took place in July 1884 but German effective control of the hinterlands did not come until years later. For years the Germans remained on the coast having contacts with the rest of the country only through middlemen of

native stock. The hinterlands remained virtually undisturbed for many years. The first German to reached the Western Grassfields from his Barombi base was Dr. Eugen Zintgraff. His arrival in 1889 cause a stir but did not make the German presence fully felt until the beginning of this century. From 1889 until 1915 when the Germans were defeated, effective control was only achieved through diplomacy and "punitive expeditions". Reports of such efforts were usually published in *Deutsches Kolonialblatt*.(1) These reports recounted the methods used to win over hostile chiefs and how "pax Germanica" was established. The expeditional reports which were submitted by colonial military administrators were often published in the *Kolonialblatt*. Not everything that appeared on the DKB on the Western Grassfields has been taken account of here. Guided by my personal interest, geographic and scientific interest, I have translated and analysed some of these reports.(2) But what I do hope is that this effort will permit students of Grassfield history to appreciate and make use of sources up till now inaccessible to nonspeakers of German.

#### 2. Why the Grassfields

The present North-west province and if not all of the Western Province of Cameroon came to be known as the Grassfields or Grasslands at the dawn of German penetration of the region. Its beautiful meadows and grassy hills and mountains could be seen for miles. It was characterised by exposed ridges and unforested rocky slopes and forest galleries along the river valleys. The name "Grassfields" is derived therefore from the vegetation. Dankler describes it as "a sea of grass which stretches for hundreds of kilometres providing one of the most magnificent panoramas on earth" (DSA: 1907-106).(3) Except for the forest galleries, early travellers to the region were usually impressed by the beautiful grassy landscapes which are today punctuated by new types of trees (Eucalyptus) and the sparkling zinc roofs that can be seen for miles. The missionary Steiner expressed his impression in superlative terms when he reached the region after going through the monotonous rainforest of the south.

"Our efforts were compensated by the magnificent sight of mountains and the low-lying plains. The forest came to an end and we suddenly found ourselves in a completely new world. For as far as the eyes can see, one finds only grass whose long stems sway from top to bottom in the wind, giving the impression of a field of fully grown ears of wheat... The countryside was undulating and very rarely covered with trees... From the hill-top one can have an extremely charming view of the low-lying ground where the streams wind their way through the dark-green forest galleries" (EMM 1903: 196).

Whatever geological and ecological transformation the region must have gone through to produce such beautiful sceneries has been discussed elsewhere (P.N. Nkwi and J.P. Warnier, 1982:22). The study maintains that this present landscape is largely man-made. Through centuries of different processes of denudation and climatic changes the once forested region was destroyed, leaving only forest galleries as clear testimony for us today.

#### 3. The People

The Western Grassfields was by West African standards densely populated. It had over 50 ethnic units whose elements of identification were both cultural and linguistic. Racially identical not without slight variations, these independent units are said to have entered the region over different periods in time and through different paths. In 1906 the population of the then Bamenda Bezirk was put at 154.000 (DKB; 1906: 43, *Beilage zum Deutschen Kolonialblatt, Jahresbericht*. (4) Steiner describes the region as far more populated than the south and relatively healthy, if not completely free from fever (malaria) thanks to its height of 1300 m. The population of Bali-Nyoinga and its vassal villages was put at 70.000 and Bali-Nyonga itself was estimated at 12.000 inhabitants. The other groups were given rough population figures (Kom - 20.000, Nso, 50.000, Oku, 6.000, Nsungli, 5.000, etc.). It must be remarked here that such figures were not based on any objective house to house count. (5) The Germans took down what they were told (cf DKB, 1906: 43, Beilage, Hutter, 1902: 335, Steiner, 1903: 194).

Some of the stereotypes that emerge from these superficial judgements clearly indicate the ethnocentric attitudes of these early travellers. Hutter defends the blacks against accusations of laziness. He asserted that Africans like Europeans work for their daily bread and are not lazy and idle persons. Zintgraff had earlier maintained that Africans were not lazy but hard-working. "They do not work if they do not see profit" (DKB. 1892: 134). Dankler quoting Hutter (1902) said.

"If we look at these people with the eyes of a colonialist we find simply that they are a highly developed country. We also find that they are a people (Grassfields) who have not only the capacity but also the will to improve themselves. They will also learn to appreciate very fast the advantages of our higher culture and get used to it if it is offered to them in an appropriate way" (DSA, 1907; 122).

These early visitors were not trained ethnographers but they were keen observers who described what they saw and related it to their own experiences. Describing Bali people as tall

and slim, Steiner goes on to depict certain bodily adornments which were quite common in the region at the time of his visit. The hair is described as thick and hard, the eyes brown, the thighs long, and the young men cutting off their hair completely. (6) He continues by asserting that:

"Some leave a small patch in the middle of the head like the twist of a bavarian helmet. Men file their upper incisors at the edges and above. During adolescence the women take off the upper incisors and file the lower ones. This bad custom totally deforms the women specially when as is often the case here, they carry pierced through the lower lip a long javel of thin grass, small piece of stick or a copper ring which weighs down the lower lip exposing even more the opening between the teeth. The hole on the lower lip... is pierced with red-hot iron wire" (Steiner, 1903: 203).

We find such judgements about the African conception of beauty disgusting. But the beautifying techniques distinguished the people of the region from the coastal women (Steiner, 1903: 200). These travellers also collected information as to who was anthropophagus in the region. Such ethnic groups included the Munken, Munta, Me, Bele and Dum, all found to the north-western part of the "Bezirk" (DKB, 1906: 235ff). One thing that impressed them was the degree to which the various ethnic units were organised militarily. Such structural and functional organisation of the militiae posed serious problems to German penetration. No chiefdom had a standing army. Each village within a given chiefdom had a military club composed of all adult healthy men and young boys of fighting age. All these military clubs were under the command of the palace military club that conducted regular sessions to drink, discuss plan, and practise war techniques and tactics. The militiae would have spies. The Germans spent most of their time trying to disband or subjugate the militiae. Reference to frequent expeditions, usually punitive in nature, were always attempts by the Germans to subdue what they called rebel groups that refused to admit German suzerainty. The term "rebel" which appears so often in most of the expeditionary reports implied that these tribes were reacting against constituted authority. That was certainly a dangerous assumption. These groups were merely defending their right to autonomy. The treaty signed on the coast with some Cameroon chiefs did not commit them, for no one cold negotiate in their name because they were independent states. The Grassfield groups, by resisting German penetration, were merely defending legitimately their territory, and rebelling against nobody. Accounts of violent clashes between the German troops and the different ethnic militiae were clearly indications of the ideological basis of their struggle.

#### 4. Penetration and Resistance

After the declaration of Cameroon as a German protectorate, the rest of the country except the coastal regions remained undisturbed. Dankler maintained that Cameroon has been Germany's for 23 years (1884-1907) and he goes on to assert that "For the moment, however, our ownership (of Cameroon) is nothing more than political. We still have to conquer it economically and culturally. The majority of the inhabitants are only nominally subjected" (DSA 1907: 107) and he was right. For years the hinterlands remained the monopoly of the middlemen. The Western coastal region had become from 1896 the main centre of a highly capitalized plantation system which had radically changed the initial pattern of economic penetration from the coast by European trading houses (Zintgraff, DKB: 1892: 104ff 131 ff, cf. Chilver, 1963: 90).

Four years earlier (1892) Zintgraff had proposed the involvement of natives in large scale plantation economy. He believed this was the best way his African development policy "Africa for Africans and Africans for us" (Germans) could be implemented. That meant Africans would be used for any exploitation strategies to benefit the Germans. For Zintgraff this required pain, patience and calmness for the policy to work over the years. He proposed ways and means by which natives could involve themselves in the large scale state plantation farming. Penal labour could be used for the clearing and preparation of plantation estates. The prisoners could learn agricultural techniques which they could implement later or teach others. Zintgraff also thought debtors could pay their debts by having their slaves work on the plantations. Instead of imposing individual tax, family tax based on the number of wives and slaves could be paid through slave labour on the plantations. According to Zintgraff the control of plantations by State Inspectors, the supply of seeds and the renting of tools were necessary conditions for the full implementation of the policy (DKB, 1892:104-108), 131-137). Because of the more profitable plantation industry on the coast a policy of gradual and deliberate penetration of the hinterlands by Europeans was developed. The Grassfields lay to the north of the inland forest divided by a dramatic escarpment, remained unexplored. In 1889 Dr. Eugen Zintgraff reached Bali from his Barombi base. Established in 1888 by Zenner Barombi station became known as Johann-Albrechtch. From here, Zintgraff tried to push further inland from Kumba into the Banyang country. Impressed with his reception in Bali Zintgraff decided to establish a station. From Bali he travelled through Bafut, and then on to Takum, Wakari, Ibi, and from Ibi he wired Berlin to notify them of his arrival there. The German government advised him to return through Banyo to Bali. Unable to reach Banyo he finally returned to Takum on his way to the coast through Burn, Korn, Babungo and Bali. On December 24, 1889, Zintgraff marched to the coast but decided to return to the Grassfields to re-inforce the German presence there.

In his report to the Colonial Bureau of the German Foreign Office, Zintgraff stressed the importance of developing the Western Grassfields as a market centre for German trade and export goods. For him the region provided excellent ground for the recruitment of labour and soldiers. The region could replace Monrovia, Ghana and Togo in terms of labour supply. He was convinced also that Bali should have a station that could protect European traders and missionaries, and help to keep the routes safe for caravans, as well as ensure justice among the natives. Zintgraff finally persuaded a Hamburg firm, Jantzen and Thomählen, to send a trade mission to set up a factory in Bali (cf Chilver, 1966:23).

Despite opposition from some local colonial administrators Zintgraff was permitted to return to the Western Grassfields with the duty of establishing and cementing friendly ties with the chiefs, providing security, food and lodging to patrols and caravans and channelling trade to the coast. In 1890 Zintgraff received the power to act in the whole region on behalf of the German Foreign Office. Two expeditions were sent out (DKB, 1891:9-10, 42, 188-189). The trading expedition was led by Nehber who acted as the local agent of Jantzen and Thomählen firm. Carstensen, a former servant of Governor Soden, Caulwell and Tiedt came out as caravan leaders. They had a 200 man carriers strength. Zintgraff led the more political expedition composed of 175 carriers. Lt. von Speangenberg and Huwe, an agriculturalist, joined Zintgraff in managing this part of the expedition. These two expeditions reached Bali on December 9, 1890. Trading contacts started almost immediately with Lt. Von Speangenberg and Nehber visiting Bafut and Mankon where ivory could be found. Messengers were sent to Babungo for trade exploration

Two vai-boys sent to Bafut were reported killed and Zintgraff began negotiations hoping to get compensation for the death of the two boys. Mankon had instigated Bafut to act thus by asserting that Zintgraff was preparing to attack it. Bafut had simply captured the boys. Zintgraff sensing possible danger from hostile ethnic groups, requested that more ammunitions should be sent up from Barombi, but Gov. Zimmerer who did not endorse the policy of immediate penetration because he wanted to maintain the role of coastal chiefs as middlemen never sent up the assistance.

Zintgraff had demanded 10 ivories and 2 oxen as compensation for the killings but Bafut was not prepared to give. On December 31, 1891, Zintgraff set out with a force of European officers and well trained Bali soldiers to bring Bafut and Mankon to their knees (DKB: 1891:152). The end was disastrous. In this battle which took place at Mankon, Zintgraff's troops were defeated. The four Europeans (Lt. Von Spangenberg, Huwe, Tiedt and Nehber)

along with 180 Bali soldiers were all slaughtered. No supplies were coming in from Barombi and Zintgraff was obliged to travel to the coast with Caulwell and get supplies. They finally got back to Douala to the great surprise of the Governor who thought the expedition had been completely destroyed (Chilver, 1966: 29). Being encouraged by this dramatic return, Gov. Zimmerer permitted 120 men plus ammunition and rifles to travel to Bali under Conrau, a Jantzen and Thormählen agent who had replaced Nehber. In a despatch to Germany 2000 more mausers were requested for the Bali station. Help finally came from two sources: The Hamburg Firm and the Imperial Government. The Hamburg firm was still convinced of its Grassfield project and therefore it sent Lucas Hendel. On June 25, 1891 the Imperial government sent Rittmeister Von Gemmingen and Lt. Franz Hutter with 2000 rifles. On August 23, Zintgraff was able to return to Bali accompanied by Hutter. Gemmingen was to follow later but he never joined them in Bali because he was re-assigned to Edea where he soon died. Lt. Von Steinmacher was sent to replace Von Gemmingen. On arrival back in Bali Zintgraff initiated the peace process. When a treaty was signed with Bali neighbouring chiefs came in to pledge their loyalty. Hutter occupied himself with the training of Bali men for future expeditionary work. Bockner, the road builder, was busy creating wagon track roads. By April 1892 noncommissioned officers Knetschke, Wisotzki, Goger and Ehmann, and the agriculturalists Neumann and Nette were also assigned to "Baliburg". The task of these new hands was to build roads and provide safety to trade caravans.

By mid-June 1892 the Tinto station was established, and the Jantzen and Thormählen firm also opened a factory there. While Zintgraff's work continued in Bali, he left for South Africa in 1893 only to return in 1896 with Dr. Max Esser, manager of the Victoria Plantation Company. He accompanied him to Bali, to make arrangements with Galega concerning the supply of labour. The labour agreement with "Westafrikanische Planzungsgesellschaft Victoria" (W.A.P.V.) permitted hundreds of Bali young men to travel to the coast as plantation labour. In 1900 Captain Ramsay of the Gesellschaft Nordwest Kamerun (North-West Kamerun Company), visited also Bali to discuss and negotiate trading concessions. There were still major problems because Bali's powerful neighbours had not yet been pacified. In 1901 Captain Pavel began the process when he moved into Bangwa, Mankon and Bafut, in an expedition that helped to weaken these groups. Prospects of moving the station out of Bali were becoming cogent as Bali was increasingly becoming a liability. Bali was surrounded by hostile groups and there was rivalry among its princes and Bali could not act as a strong ally in such circumstances. Economically, Bali was been run at a deficit and it was costing German taxpayers a lot of money. The Imperial Government was on the whole subsidizing the work in Kamerun. Bockner even thought that Zintgraff's harsh treatment of workers led to the desertion among workers and carriers and these prefered the sales of arms and liquor. Woermann Company believed that gradual penetration should be preceded by unarmed missionaries as heralds of European culture. This was the view of most trading companies. Moving the station to Menda-Nkwe (Bamenda) was not only a strategic move but also a political decision that kept the Fon of Bali on equal terms with the others, and in 1902, the station began to be built with labour being sent in by friendly chiefs.

The effective penetration and control of the protectorate could not become a reality without a proper trained army stationed in the colony. Bismark was not keen in getting involved in the colonies. He was opposed to having troops stationed there. Those who had spent some time in the colonies, knew the degree of hostility of the natives. Dr. Bochner spent a year in Cameroon and found it needful to have at least 300 to 400 troops stationed there under the control of 10 to 20 German officials. Traders could not carry out any commercial activities without protection. The need for a permanent force was examined between 1889 and 1890 (Rudin, 1968: 192). By 1891 the "Polizeitruppe" was constituted to handle security problems but this force, largely made up of men from Togo, Dahomey and Sudan, was unable to provide the kind of protection the traders needed in the hinterlands. In June 1895 the "Schutztruppe" was established. It was a well-trained and well-equiped force differing in uniform, organisation and training from the "Polizeitruppe". The two forces continued to exist but had parallel functions. By 1914 there were 1200 police-men with 30 white officers and 1550 troops with 185 officers manned the different military posts throughout the territory (Rudin, 1968: 192ff). With these troops many punitive expeditions were mounted to discipline "rebel" tribal groups.

The colonial troops were made up of white non-commissioned officers, some black junior officers, and black soldiers (from Cameroon, Togo, Ghana, Monrovia). The Europeans were usually armed with rifles (M/98) while the African soldiers were given special rifles (M71/84) and a small part of the troops had the rifle M71. In Douala the company there had the best soldiers, and like most soldiers they served two to three years and received a salary and free clothings (DK3, 1907: 212, Beilage). Between 1905 and 1906 there were about 58 white officers and 87 sub-officers in Cameroon. Within that time three officers died in action (Lt. Schroerder, Sandroch S/Lt. Froetsch) while 43 soldiers, and 71 irregulars died. Those who were badly wounded included 7 white, 98 soldiers, 26 irregulars while 154 soldiers and 146 irregulars were slightly wounded (DKB, 1907: 212). In 1906, the Bamenda "Bezirk" had two officers, one medical officer, four sub-officers, one machine gun, and one cannon. There were also 16 garrisons, three armourers, 1350 soldiers, 22 machine guns, seven cannons, 44 officers, 13 medical officers, 84 sub-officers and one pay master for the entire protectorate (Schutzgebiet).

For over a period of 15 years military expeditions were mounted by officials at the station in Bamenda either to punish tribes refusing to supply labour, or for ambushing patrols and killing soldiers or for refusing to acknowledge German suzerainty, or simply to get acquainted with the potentials of the region. In the pages that follow I will try to analyse and bring out in concrete terms and in a summarily way, the impact of such expeditions. We can assert that these military expeditions were a systematic way of occupying tribal areas in the Western Grassfields. For example, two expeditions were necessary to force the Fon of Bafut to flee into exile and only to return in 1909 to make peace with the Germans. The official casualty estimates of those two expeditions were put at 1062 dead and 600 taken prisoners, or taken as penal labour. The Bamenda "Bezirk" was often called to assist in the quelling of uprisings elsewhere outside the "Bezirk". For example, the second company in Bamenda had to move down to help handle the Anjang revolt or the expedition on the Bascho. (DKB: 1891:9-10).

Between 1910 and 1913 punitive expeditions had diminished considerably and very little appears on the grassfields in the DKB. The administration of the Bamenda "Bezirk" had passed from military hands to civil administrative officials who were more concern with the only "thing" they found economically profitable - human resources. Chilver asserts rightly that the German firms found the Grassfields disappointing. The region was "devoid of worthwhile surpluses of palm oil" and was "not significantly blessed with resources of ivory and rubber except kola which repaid the heavy cost of collection and transport to the coast" (1963:91). Manpower was the only exploitable commodity for the coastal plantations. Labour was obtained in three forms: - volunteer labour, penal labour rounded up in punitive expeditions or labour provided by chiefs under contracts. It is reported that from 1896 onwards labour was provided under contract to the Westafrikanische Planzungsgesellschaft Victoria (WAPV) by the Fon of Bali. The Gesellschaft Nordwest-Kamerun (GNK) company relied on the grassfields for labour supply (cf. Chilver 1963: 92). By 1913/14, nearly 11.000 men had been recruited as labour through regular channels of whom 2.000 were destined for the plantations and railways (Chilver 1963:97).

The various punitive expeditions in the Grassfields which we have tried to analyse in the foregoing pages indicate to us the whole ideology of resistance. The resistance of the ethnic groups was not largely due to "natives" effort to defend trade monopolies against the whiteman as Rudin asserted (1968/195) but it was also a defence of tribal suzerainty right to exist as independent '-states; trade among themselves and protect both their human and natural resources. The pre-colonial period was characterised by intensive diplomatic and trade links either on a long distance level or on a regional basis. Centres of economic specialisations on the peripheries exchanged their products with mini-states in the centre. For example kola was

produced in great quantities in Nso, Kom and Oku and pumped over long distances to Kentu and Takum through Fonfuka in Bum. Trade routes ran from north to south and from west to east and they were usually targets caravans passing through its teritory to distant markets (DKB 1908:67). The arrival of the Germans in the region presented a new competitive dimension unknown in the region before. The resistance to this kind of presence was but logical.

When the British finally occupied the Bamenda station on October 22, 1915, the German presence ended with the beginning of decades of British imperialism that brought little economic improvement to the region. Let us examined the yearly events as presented by the **Deutsches Kolonialblatt** from 1890 to 1915. We shall also look at Zintgraff's Cameroon policy.

## Part Two: ZINTGRAFF YEARS: HIS EXPEDITIONS AND VISIONS

### DKB: 1891: 9-10: The Report of Dr. Zintgraff

Zintgraff was the first German to arrive in the Western Grassfields in 1889. Arriving in Bali that year he travelled through the region to Takum and returned to Bali by way of Kom on his way to the coast. Attracted by the trade possibilities, the beautiful landscape, the hospitality of Bali and the potential human resources Zintgraff revisited the region bringing back trading expeditions. In 1891 and 1892 the Deutsches Kolonialblatt published a number of articles about Zintgraff and his penetration efforts of the region. What follows next is a summary of the ideas in those articles.

On October 4, 1890 Zingraff arrived in Cameroon accompanied by Lt. Von Spangenberg and Huwe, head of the expedition. After off-loading their luggage from the ship, Zingraff sent von Spangenberg on October 12 up the Mungo to Barombi Station as Huwe had done two dayS later. On October 16, Zintgraff left for Mundane in a lighter. He reached Barombi Station that same evening accompanied by Spangenberg who had arrived a day before just as Nehber, head of the internal trade expedition to Cameroon and agent of the firm Jantzen and Thörmachlen. Huwe remained in Mundane to supervise the routing of supplies by land from Mundane to Barombi.

Zintgraff en route to Barombi met unexpectedly Dr. Preuss who had arrived in Cameroon and travelled up also with the lighter. At the station he found Carstensen, head of the expedition and formerly at the service of the Imperial Governor Von Soden. Work had already begun to transform Barombi into a place where caravans could stop refresh and go on. It could servee as a support point. Before leaving for Bali Zintgraff had 6 acres of the virgin forest cleared so that rice which he had brought from Monrovia, could be sown, and whose production or yield was not so promising in reducing the liaison with the banana, cassava and the cocoa plantations.

The canoes arrived very late with the luggage because of high waters and currents, and the new carriers were also inexperienced paddlers.

On October 27, Lt. Von Spangenberg left for the Banyang borders with 60 men to negotiate peace terms with the chief of Nguti, and also to bring 250 bags of rice as food supplies for a bigger expedition that was going to cross the Banyang country and go on to Bali. Lt. von Spangenberg's mission was to guarantee peace on the conditions outlined in his report and to express them clearly to the recalcitrant Banyangs. Spangenberg returned to Barombi after 14 days and submitted to Zintgraff a report.

Zintsgraff's concern was to establish the authority of the imperial government over the tribes of the hinterlands, and the Banyangs had to acknowledge this slowly and surely whether the tribes accepted him or not as the representative of that government.

The maintenance of the blood pact by the Banyang was going to be the best solution to Banyang conflict. It was a political necessity for them to live in good terms with their neighbours rather than seeking to expel them or reduce their numbers. After staying for 14 days at Barombi Zintgraff returned to the coast to supervise personnally the transportation of their luggage from there to Barombi.

He met Fr. Walter, a catholic missionary who had just arrived and who accompanied him to see the country and people, and then returned to the coast (Kamerun) after spending three days.

#### DKB: 1891: 10, Annex: Report of Lt. Von Spangenberg:

Lt. Von Spangenberg left Barombi station on October 27 and arrived at Ssukwe (Nguti) on November 2. The following day the chief of Nguti sent messengers to Ntok Difang, chief of the Banyang, asking him and his vassal chiefs to come to Ssukwe at the latest on November 4 at 6 a.m. for discussions with Lt. Von Spangenberg.

On November 4, the slave by name Bati Bombo came back accompanied by four Banyang, and a woman carrying a green branch and a sheep as a sign of peace. Bombo told Lt. von Spangenberg that Difang was afraid to come but he was willing to maintain peace. The woman had been sent with gifts of peace. Lt. von Spangenberg refused the gifts, and sent back Bombo to Difang asking him to come with his vassals on November 5 at mid-day to negotiate if he wanted peace not war.

Bombo returned alone the next day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. Difang and his vassals were on the Ssukwe border and he was afraid to come. He asked Lt. Von Spangenberg to send a messenger of peace, Etom, the son of the chief of Nguti, two glasses, his interpreter and Fonde, the chief of Bali who had accompanied him (Bombo). His request was granted and two hours later Difang arrived accompanied by about 20 Banyang.

After several protests by Difang and after Lt. Von Spangenberg had outlined peace conditions, Difang held a meeting with his vassals and two hours later they accepted the following conditions:

- 1) That the Banyang would pay through their chief Ntok Difang 25 elephants tusks each having the size of man's thigh. One was to be brought that same evening. The rest would be given to the chief of Nguti on the arrival of the larger expedition.
- 2) The Banyang surrender to the expedition the villages of Difang and Gabi with all the land tenure rights. The villagers would remain if they behaved well but the authority of the chiefs would pass on to Dr. Zintgraff or to his representative.
- 3) No Banyang was to be seen in the future with a gun or a cutlass by either a white or black member of the expedition.
- 4) The paramount chief Ntok-Difang and his vassals would accompany the expedition right to Bali.

Difang took an oath or signed a pact according to the customs of the country by letting flow on a plate some of Lt. Von Spangenberg's blood and his from a slight cut on the right hand and then both drinking the whole of it.

Lt. Von Spangenberg also heard that the road from Ekiliwindi to Bausi had been cleared three and a half metres wide for the "big massa" On November 14, Lt. Von Spangenberg arrived back again at the Barombi station.

#### DKB: 1891: 42: From the Expedition of Dr. Zintgraff

Although there were good reports of Dr. Zintgraff's expedition, as reported above, there was, bad news about an unfortunate accident that took place in the Mungo. The representative of the Jantzen and Thörmachlen firm, Mr. Eggert was attacked by an elephant which with the thrush of the horn threw him into the river. His corpse was found later and brought to the banks of the river by one of the blacks - "Kru".

#### \*DKB: 1891: 152; From the Expedition of Dr. Zintgraff

From Bali Zintgraff filed a report on the happenings of December 17. Here is a summary of his report.

The expedition arrived Bali on December 9. The health conditions of all members of the expedition was reported as satisfactory despite the difficult trek through marshy lands and the rainy season had lasted much longer in 1891 than it usually did.

The expedition crossed the Banyang territory with no difficulties, but the Banyang did not honour their obligations despite their early declarations of peace and subjugation a month earlier. In order to show at least their good will they supplied carriers and food for the expedition. Of the 25 elephant tusks only two were given. Probably this was due to Difang's powerlessness in collecting and handing them quickly in. Zintgraff decided to place a small garrison in the biggest and most beautiful village of the Banyang, Miyimbi, (also known as Difang, Tale) and supervised by a European. His specific mission was to remind the Banyang of German presence and demands, and to orient the thoughts of the Banyang towards a peaceful behaviour.

During the 11 months of absence the Bali station had fallen into decadence and on arrival there Zintgraff began the repair work with the assitance of the natives. He constructed new buildings, opened vegetable gardens and farms for the upkeep the team. He tried to introduce into the region the mountain rice of Monrovia.

Galega, the fon of Bali, permitted the Europeans to travel and trade throughout the country.

Zintgraff considered it important to settle Bali disputes with their immediate neighbours in order to give the station some security. Bali and the surrounding villages disputed over the raid for slaves. It was a major problem Zintgraff had to pay attention to.

Bad news was later received that two employees of the Jantzen and Thörmachlen firm had been killed in a battle in Bafut.

#### DKB: 1891: 188-189: Dr. Zintsgraff's Expedition

As reported earlier Dr. Zintgraff had left Bali with Lt. von Spangenberg at the head of a scientific expedition and exploration of the hinterlands. He was followed by a trade expedition of the Jantzen and Thörmachlen firm. The two expeditions stopped at Bali station established early by Dr. Zintgraff. Good relations were established with the fon of Bali, and a pact of

brotherhood and alliance was sealed. Trade relations between the people of Bali and those on the coast were initiated.

The Fon of Bafut, neighbour and enemy of Bali, was opposed to the expedition. He had killed th native messengers of peace that Zintgraff had sent to him and he opposed the continuation of the expedition. The Bali provided warriors to Dr. Zintgraff and to the Jantzen and Thörmachlen firm for purposes of fighting Bafut. On January 31, the associated forces succeeded in besieging Bande (Mankon), a major Bafut village<sup>(7)</sup>. They burned it and continued victoriously. In the afternoon when the Bali had exhausted most of their ammunitions, the Bafut in double numbers launched a bloody battle in which Bafut lost more than 500 men. Bali and the two German expeditions were forced to withdraw with Dr. Zintgraff and his 170 natives. Lt. Von Spangenberg, Tiedt, Nehber and Huwe, the head of the trade expedition also died in the battle.

Dr. Zintgraff remained at the Bali station for 14 days without being disturbed, and had to return to the coast to seek for more supplies of ammunitions and reinforcement. He was to return to Bali and continue the expedition. He left behind Carstensen as head of the station while part of the expedition much smaller in number settled in Miyimbi in the Banyang country.

#### DKB: 1891: 222 News of the Dr. Zintgraff

According to a report of March 15, 1891 Dr. Zintgraff had returned to Barombi and began work on the road he had intended to build from Barombi to Bali in order to have a sure link with this friendly tribe. In Barombi existed an imperial sub-office. There is also some news in DKB: 371, 517 which I have not included here.

#### DKB: 1891: 470-471: From Dr. Zintgraff's Expedition

After Zintgraff waited for a long time at the Miyimbi station for news from Bali, he finally received in August a party of 300 Bali sent by the fon to accompany him to Bali. He arrived safely in Bali on Agust 23 with Lt. Hutter, 20 Wei people and 300 Bali. Captain Von Gemmingen and Carstensen, head of the expedition were to follow and to meet Conrau, head of the Jantzen and Thömachlen trade caravan at the Miyimbi station. Road repairs were accelerated and the training of the Bali continued progressively. Explosives were obtained for road construction and the station had to be armed with cannons. Zintgraff thought that given the development of peaceful relations and the alliance with Bali which gave them credit and power in the country, an attack by enemy tribes was not at all to be feared.

According to information from Dr. Zintgraff at Barombi Captain Von Gemmingen and Lt. Hutter had arrived safely at the said station. Lt. Hutter left for Miyimbi accompanied by 40 Bali; 20 Banjong and 30 Wei. They were to wait at Miyimbi for a big contingent of Bali to lead them to Bali station. Rough sketches of the work on the project road had already begun. Besides the Bali station three other stations had to be set up and maintained: - Miyimbi, Dikumi and Barombi. These were to be set up in such a way that one could have a chain-link form Mungo to Bali. Mungo to Barombi, Barombi to Dikumi, Dikumi to Miyimbi and Miyimbi to Bali.

Although Zintgraff was probably attracted to the Western Grassfields because of its economic potentials he was also preoccupied with the future of the "Schutzgebiet". While in the Grassfields hinterland he outlined his policy on the future of Cameroon. In the first part of his memorandum (DKB:1892:104-108) he discusses the successes and failures of the colonial policy in the entire Congo region. The policy had been built entirely on trade rather than on large scale plantation economy. The second part of the memorandum (DKB:1892:131-137) outlines the methods of building the economy on agriculture with the involvement of the natives. An anonymous imperial civil servant who had held several posts in Cameroon made the following assessment of Zintgraff's ideas

"According to experience" the apprehension of Zintgraff about the pumping of existing products of the country evidently go too far. He is mistaken on the significance and cultivation of plantations on a large scale with European capital, as well as the future of the protectorate when one thinks of the Portuguese success in Sao Tome, and the establishment of a corporation for plantations and lands of Cameroon which has followed their (Portuguese) foot-steps. His ideas on plantation constraints, back-breaking work, penal condemnations and others underestimates the powerful personnel neccesary for supervision and he forgets that the recovery of tax from the natives per-head and per family will only be possible if the collection (execution) is guaranteed by order and security through appropriate military measures. More critical again is his proposal of replacing the police troop (polizeitruppe) so imperatively necessary with the Bali. His excessive confidence in the fidelity of these people arises from his long stay among the tribes of the grassfields. Finally, it is certainly an error of calculation if Zintgraff thinks he could meet the agriculture measures proposed by him with an annual expenditure of 5000 DM.

"This memorandum, whatever it is worth, is a remarkable effort of an export connaisseur of the relations here. Even if in its details it raises contradictions, it certainly will not fail to provoke interest".(8)

#### (a) Some general ideas and comments in the memo

At the time Cameroon became a German protectorate, a free international state had emerged on the banks of the Congo. The creation of the two states took place under similar conditions and relationship except that the Congo state was better off financially than the German protectorate which had more labour potentials at the beginning and at the time.

In 1885 Zintgraff wrote an article from the Congo asserting that the future of Africa was tradebased on the plantation economy. Zintgraff had made this observations after spending two years in lower Congo. His experience there could give indications as to the training and development in Cameroon which had many similarities with the Congo and was only separated from it by some degrees in latitude.

The new state of Congo was created in the years of remarkable period of change towards the improvement and replacement of an international civil service personnel. This had led to the flight of trade, or at least trade competition had developed at this period, especially in the lower Congo where there were many Dutch, English, French, Portuguese, Spanish and Belgian factories and warehouses. This had an influence on the prices. Spurred by the high demand and competition of firms the natives raised the prices of their products. For the Europeans the expenditure did not remain the same. They increased and the new state began to levy trade taxes which did not exist until then. The complaint of African traders about hard times was very much justified. Only trading houses with heavy capital could hold out this competition for a long time.

At this time lower Congo was becoming more and more emptied and mercilessly exploited in the sense that the construction of an expensive railway from Bivi to Stanleypool became an economic as well as a political necessity in order to have access to new products and new revenue.

Some older traders of the Congo "with golden hair" expressed regrets about the abolition of slave trade which was a good source of revenue. They spoke of the bygone golden days, and some declared idealists spoke negatively about slave trade. There were those who were touched by the reorganisation of things, and these were the first to re-evaluate things as slave trade was no the decline. Those men of the old school were sulky to everybody and especially to the new government which severely limited their sovereign liberty. These remain there seated on the verandas of their shops or factories throwing a troubled look below on the courtyard, now relatively calm which, however in normal circumstances, exploded or was very busy with trading activities.

And yet they shared a greater part of the responsibility in this unpleasant phenomenon. Beneficial time was being wasted without a person thinking of putting it into profit some of the surpluses by creating for the future some efficient organisations. If it was necessary searching for compensation for trading products on the decline or totally exhausted, or to oppose eventual trading crises independently rooted in the country, they endured them. These old Congolese lacked an economic fore-sightedness and a consequential policy that only the government itself or big trading companies having full governmental powers could stand up and lead in scope in the long run.

If the present government of the Congolese state has to suffer now the consequences of abusive exploitation, what does it matter, if it is practised by whites or blacks and if one has to think of costly treatment or the damages so caused, and if it is not the desire to enter into beautiful days of serious difficulties we, on the contrary in Cameroon, find ourselves, if I (Zintaraff) may say so, in the golden age with a clear perspective to enable us again to define the way the development of our colony ought to take in the future, more as a state successful enterprise and in good health because the colonies must be seen and treated from the business point of view.

If Zintgraff said the Cameroon was in the golden age, this was true in the colonial sense in that the young colony according to him was capable of meeting its expenses. This was not only due to the vitality of the colony but also because of the administrative measures that the first Governor of Cameroon, Baron Von Soden, was able to take under favourable conditions in Cameroon.

First of all, trade was being developed every day and progress in more and more revenue of the colony required a more perfect consideration. The products of Cameroon were still abundant. The demand did not correspond to their existence in a way that it was the duty of the government to accelerate the development of trade and to orientate it on good paths.

Thanks to the expedition which the Ministry of Foreign affairs endorsed several years ago, we are sufficiently informed about the hinterlands that was controlled by isolated traders on the coast and who thought the expedition would upset their trade. During this period the research expeditions have through peaceful means or war without any trade interests established links with the tribes of the hinterlands, and have found in these native tribes unshakable support, and it was now left to the traders on the coast to use the links created by the scientific expeditions. If there has ever been a decree of the imperial government of a great magnitude it was the one on tarding activities which was widely discussed in the German metropole which Zintgraff did not hesitate to refer to it as fundamental. According to the firms undertaking trading expeditions in

the North and Southern sectors of the protectorate, they were to carry out these in all cases for their own benefits, or advantage. According to Zintgraff the first Governor of Cameroon, signed this decree with only a few people in mind. It was evident that the firms because of their metropolitan links and which were permitted to penetrate the hinterlands, did so for greater profits. It was equally probable that higher custom revenues would be collected. The decreee even aimed much higher, and that is why the decree was less of a misfortune for the colony. It encouraged the traders to penetrate the interior and by so doing caravans opened and maintained roads and established stations. The decree changed the trade views of the natives and the circulation could not fail to bring along great consequences.

In the first place, the tribes of the interior dealt directly with the whites, and they were free from the trading influence of middlemen who paralysed the development of the country for centuries. Instead of small black traders on the coast, the European traders entered trade links through their firms and carried off a lot of valuable products without any risks of credits. Because of their high purchasing power it was necessary to create more room; thanks to their intelligence they attracted the attention of the blacks to new products which they brought in to replace already existing products in the market. For example trade in rubber was started in Cameroon by the Swedish traders who did not enjoy a monopoly but lived in the interior. It must not be thought that the tribes of the interior jumped on the roads created to pump products to the coast where they were being awaited. In the final analysis the decree apparently abandoned the country to just a few firms of a certain grade and cash-flow. The decree gave monopoly to a few firms.

Dr. Zintgraff raised a fundamental administrative question about the present and the future of trading activities in Cameroon.

Parting form the hypothesis that the development of trade took place after only a couple of years the existing products must have been exhausted within five to ten or even twenty years. For Zintgraff these could be exhausted within a probable period of a decade. If it was to take 20 to 30 years, then certain dispositions had to be taken to arrive at new profit.

"For years there shall still be a lot of ivory in the Grassfields. Elephants rove about freely causing public havoc in the forest regions as well as in the savana. Rubber grows abundantly in the vast woods of the coastal areas; the entire forest region has oil palms which attracted travallers going through the slopes of the West African high plateau bordering the forest and the savana. Because of abusive exploitation trade in rubber was drawing to an end in the western part of the protectorate. It is not up to a decade when this product (rubber) came to the market in

bis quantities. It shall probably be the same fate for other products found in the hinterlands. As European demand goes up the natives will seek to satisfy them. Palm oil is undergoing the same trade modifications in relation to palm kernels, the latter being in less demand.

If new resources are not created, and if one does not work along the lines of the old school, as seen above, the exclusive exploitation of all these products, taking into a account only the good instantaneous finances of the colony, will continue to work and not be able to say nothing other than wastage created and sustained by the state which will not in the future prevent the consequences except with extraordinary means.

"A far-sighted colonial economy should pay its attention for now on the unexploited resources; these are the land and soil; the natives living on these must be exhorted to discover the treasures which is found beneath the soil. The future of Africa is in the cultivation of plantations by the natives under state control".

"Plantation economy has begun and European capital has been pulled into Cameroon, and it is now the question is; if this capital will produce profit? As long as there is a probability everything should be done to favour and sustain the cultivation of plantations while waiting that these produce the promising sources of revenues for the years to come. The Plantation economy as practised by the Europeans only produces profits for certain milieux". For Zintgraff the true moment of the colonial economy would come when the natives created new products or export, and entered into the plantation economy which had been for a long time practised only by Foreign workers. The natives had to consecrate or be constrained to engage in the plantation economy.

Zintgraff in some of his reports outlined the principle of the developments of Africa and for him a prosperous colonial administration would be based on: "Africa for Africans and Africa for us". All administrative measures that did not take this into account were doom to failure according to Zintgraff; no matter how efficient the theories were, this would only prove the powerlessness of the whites before the blacks.

"After we have exploited the products through trade we must look to the future, and only the African soil can give us that future. For the discovery of the soil we need the negroes (Africans). It is precisely the eternal law of self-survival which obliges the Europeans to bring the Africans to the plantation economy", said Zintgraff "Are these humanitarian reasons imposed on us (Europeans)?, Zintgraff asked; in German East Africa should we fight slave-hunters the Arabs? Do we wait for the slave freed from the Arabs by us think one day of

sending acknowledgement to his liberators? In pursuing the slave-hunters, we shall also serve humanitarian purposes by serving our own interests. By chasing these we succeed in establishing ourselves solidly, for where they are, there, we shall not be. The Arabs and their middlemen are equal to this: they constitute obstacles to our development; they must disappear."

# DKB: 1892: 131-137: Dr. Zintgraff's Memorandum on the future of Cameroon (continues)

#### (b) The methods

In this second part of the Memorandum Zintgraff discusses the methods to be used to lead the Negroes to the global plantation economy; "that is how to put the spade and the plough into their hands".

If one does it through a friendly proposal no black will do it. By imposing it on them no one of good conscience will agree.

A friendly proposal need to be sustained by direct profit. Any constraint should manifest itself only in an indirect way. If the cultivation of plantation is to be encouraged by special allowances given by the state, then there is hope of success.

Talking about the allowances Zintgraff proposed that the imperial government should issue a decreee awarding allowances to natives who engage in the cultivation of certain crops. The allowance would enable the natives to cultivate a plantation according to the size legally defined; he would maintain it according to the instructions of plantation inspectors; if he did not follow the instructions he would be forced to do so, and the farm would be the property of the state. The products would belong to the native farmer but after six years the state would receive a certain right over the products given the fact that the state had help in the cultivations with engines, seeds etc. The state could renounce the right in favour of the farmer in order to purchase the products at prices to be determined before. The imperial government could in turn lease the products to the entrepreneurs.

"Such a decree should be debated wisely and calmly with the chiefs so that in receiving 5 to 10 pfenning for a coffee or cocoa stem planted they will be charged with a mission. There are many forms of constraints to creating direct or indirect plantations of the state but they all lead to one end. Direct constraints could be a condemnation for crimes committed by an individual or a whole community, and this condemnation will be commuted into penal plantation labour."

Since the construction of roads by prisoners of the imperial government had saved certain expenses, it did not seem appropriate to use these prisoners for clearing large land complexes for plantations on the banks of the Mungo, Wouri or Sanaga.

It is certainly indisputable that using penal labour for many years will bring good revenue to covernment through plantation production in the sense that a plantation made in this way will directly become state property. Without emphasizing the fact that persons used as force labour on the plantation to purge their punishment could later on teach others (how to cultivate a plantation). But as mentioned earlier on, the preoccupations of the immediate economy gives no room for success to the execution of this proposal."

After a person is condemned for whatever crimes - the recovery of debts from black is almost an unfeasible thing.

The most precious things of a Cameroonian of high class are his wives, slaves and canoes. These are his assets. These constitute wealth to the Cameroon traders because with his slaves and canoes he goes to the market while the women cultivate his farms. The Cameroonian can satisfy his creditors with his resources only after a long time. It is evident that as long as there are still prospects to get the money the creditor will not hold his debtor for it and deprive the latter of the possibility of being able to honour his obligations and cheats himself or defrauds himself. To lock up a debtor is an efficient means if his family can ransom him. But will it be always successful in the future? It is all the more reasonably doubtful ".

"The number of insolvent debtors in Cameroon was very high and the amount of money owed by these was so considerable that transposed into rendering work, it constituted remarkable investment for the Protectorate, if this labour could be applied in working on plantations whose products will partly satisfy the creditors and become property of the debtor. It was better to make the creditors co-owners of plantations created and maintained by debtors. Since the creditors with much interests will have more returns from the farm he could discharge the state of a part of the control."

"Let us suppose for example a man was condemned to pay 100 DM and his incapability to pay is established. A hundred Deutsche mark for a salary of 50 pfenning a day correspond to 200 days of work. The debtor will either do the work himself or it will be done by his slaves whose total returns will be equivalent to 200 days."

This result could exceed what the debtor had to furnish if it was only a farm which had to cover exclusively for example the debt with interest at the end of five years through the products of only one harvest.

For example a coffee-tree produces 2.5 kg of fruit after three years and more surely after 5 years. With the interest the debt rises to 125 DM corresponding to the produce of 50 coffee tree needing an area of about  $3m^2$ ; then 50 including space will require about  $500 \text{ m}^2$ .

"The Black prepares the surface, and if the returns belong to an individual who possesses the tools, he needs only 200 days. However we count on more than 200 work days. If it turns out well the debtor will find himself in possession of a very beautiful farm whose produce will give him a new trade products and gives the state a new source of revenue since plantations created in this way could be imposed 5 years after the first harvest. Can the creation of a farm be even carried out under police control? Will that give the creditor the right to force the debtor to cultivate the farm under the control of plantation inspectors? These are questions which shall be in principle taken into consideration if one begins to understand the use of capital by Cameroonians with Europeans (who may) actually be unproductive and who probably will loss after the annihilation of Cameroon trade".

"This plantation economy may, however, affect the nature of things only within a fraction of the population; but they shall all the more adjust to it through employed direct constraints which may appear to the natives to be just, but also a considerable number of induced plantation workers shall be trained in long run. These will in turn continue to make the most of their (acquired) knowledge."

Zintgraff maintains that since the Germans were teaching the natives the benefits of cultivation, it was but just and less expensive that the natives contributed to the cost by paying taxes. Here he was thinking about a family tax whose amount would be paid by the head of the family. It would be functional to the number of persons under his authority, especially women and slaves. It was precisely the well-to-do class that would be affected by this tax, otherwise it could be difficult to levy tax in cash on persons living alone and only having as property a canoe. This group interested the (Germans) only after the people of high class had become used to paying family tax through labour.

Diverted by a lucrative trade in manual labour the natives would appear recalcitrant enough toward the tax which instead of being paid in cash, required labour and abstracted by the Germans it be could impossible to control big returns of entire tribes. According to Zintgraff the

German law would remain on paper because of inefficient control, and would not contribute to favouring German authority. The natives had to be induced progressively and permitted to work toward a family tax to be paid from the very beginning. If this model was applied, then a individual personal tax could be imposed on everybody without distinction and which in case of insolvability the obligation to plant a number of crops would then be imposed on the individual.

Zintgraff notes that blacks were greedy and it was unpleasant for him not to receive an equivalent of a 100% for the required services and a good number of people on the coast had not understood the use, not to say the necessity of government but disapprove of it. It was for this reason that it was probable that the head of families who had to pay tax in cash for their numerous wives and slaves, seized the opportunity to make him pay this through the labour of the members of their families. Therefore they would not pay from their purse and they hoped of earning through their plantations. "Yes, they will thank the state for it, that is to say, their slaves, otherwise lazy, shall be forced to cultivate the farms for them; a thing they would never have realised themselves as property. This is precisely what the Germans wanted and they (natives) themselves appreciated or better the Kings of Cameroon, shall have only given a blow of the spade if the government wants it".

"The big road leading through Douala villages and the big road to the wharf, are all works to be executed by the government at great costs and with the people despite the most serious effort in winning over the natives for that. The direct imposition of the cultivation of plantations shall create a number of useless discussions. It shall bring in tax in cash. The family head who had paid will be prepared. However, as a true trader he shall weigh between the two evils:- tax and plantation labour and he shall be happy being authorise to pay through labour; for it is there that resides for him the profit".

Finally, Zintgraff asserted that blacks were not lazy in the sense in which it was generally assumed. "A Douala man may be an idiot if he wants to do something else at a given moment that will benefit his intermediary trade; each person wants to achieve or attain more rapidly and easily his interest especially when it means trading for dear money. If a black who works with labourers. - it cannot be more expensive with slaves and women - has only understood a little the value and importance of rationally cultivating plantations, then all blacks will engage in it (plantation work) without an allowance and other rewards. Again the different plantations must not be cultivated so excessively big in a way to absorb entirely the energies of the family. It means here that a great number of people ought to be engage in it, and that is sufficient to satisfy perfectly the interest of the state". (Zintgraff goes on to say that) it must be thought that work done by black is less hard or irksome. The farm takes up a considerable part of labour of

the population The preparation of the soil required a united collaboration of an entire association; the extraction of rubber was only possible if several hands were engaged in it, a proof that when the black knows where the profit is he then sets out to work."

Zintgraff points out that, "Germans have seen natives gone through military training in less time, a job which does not have a future than the cultivation of cocoa."

As already said above, the plantation economy (practiced by) the blacks had to be carried out under state control and with the state support in the sense that the government would give seeds or instruments on loan.

The plantation inspectors must be convinced of the state of the plantations of the natives after having given them in advance indications and instructions to this regard. In order to have reserves always and the seeds necessary there is need to cultivate in suitable places coffee and cocoa nurseries as well as other colonial products taking care at the same time to train black assistants. The keen and thoughtful spirit of SODEN (Governor) had in this regard already thought about this for the distant future by setting up the botanical garden in Victoria (Limbe). According to Zintgraff it was the constant preoccupation of the Germans to take care of the garden and enlarge it having regards to its practical utility for the Germans in the future. It was then necessary to acquire the right experience here (garden) or in the plantations maintained by Europeans and render them more clearly accessible to the plantation inspectors.

Regarding the civil service class, these particular personalities could be hired and who have been involved in related enterprises, and their choice of crops to be cultivated must be first of all cotton, cocoa and coffee, products proposed by Zintgraff.

"Cotton bears much faster and it may serve to reduce the cost created by plantation inspectors, a cost which may not be small" but according to Zintgraf "directly not true to the household means if one takes the example of the German horticultivators who certainly know latin but lack the experience. What purpose does it serve if the Germans (we) had to pay for their ignorance".

"They will become more expensive in themselves and the Germans would do nothing other than (run) productive plantations. After the Governor the Inspectors would be the most important personalities in the protectorate. That is the reason for having good seeds. It was preferable to involve them right from the beginning with the classic countries of cocoa and coffee cultivation and as proven employees and not to be afraid of paying them salaries of 1500 DM. Here also as elsewhere the best things are the most expensive. It is not said that the Germans need this type

expensive civil servants but they are indispensible, first as leaders for the blacks and condy as white inspectors."

in graff remembered having heard in Berlin that in Somalia experienced planters of tobacco med a salary of 2500 DM besides the benefits. If private people (firms) paid it (good salaries) by should the state not manifest first of all its own interest and secondly for the people trained cultivate plantations.

Zingraff asked if Germany spent in Cameroon 50.000 SM every year over a period of five years in the trial of state plantations, what success shall Germany not have in a country predestined exclusively to plantation cultivation. He said the opportunity was however avourable to the Germans in the sense that they could first save them a permanent colonial toop using the Balis who were allies of confidence and that the economy would make Germans be in a position to review the troops in the light of their coffee, cocoa and cotton plantations.

Zintgraff went on to make remarks on the perspectives opened to custom returns because of the plantation economy now practised by the natives. Zintgraff goes on: "I suppose that the problem of leading Africans to the plantation economy is solved, or it cannot be solved without difficulties." He figured out that at the end of the 10 years a certain region shall be cultivated in such a way that at the 11th year one could begin to impose some productive plants because this kind of imposition appear to him easier because the state could count on enough revenue from the land.

As Zintgraff knew little about the cultivation of cotton, he took the cultivation of coffee as an example. (9)

As everyone knows coffee grows wild in our protectorate, is it a just another species that can compete in the world market with the Liberian species that I planted at the Barombi station or it is it the same? I am unable to say. But according to this one can admit necessarily that the cultivation of coffee shall not be without hope."

Zintgraff also recommended the cultivation of coconuts on river banks and sugar cane could do as well as in the Portuguese colonies. Evidently large scale plantations were established and maintained by German firms. Unable to maintain these plantations the British who had taken over most of them, asked the German exploiters to return after they had been driven out in 1915.

DKB 1893: 36f: General Report on the Baliburg by Hutter "Baliburg" September 10, 1892.

The Bali station was constructed and extended over a period of two years. At the time Hutter wrote this report installations had not been made due to delays and stoppages. Two constructions had to be made and a road built during the dry season. The station was adequately completed according to the original plan or sketches.

#### 1: Location of the station

Hutter reports that the Bali station was about 300 km to the north and north-west of the mouth of the Cameroon river (probably the Wouri) and located at an altitude of 1410 m above Jos plateau and situated on one of the countless savana hills. From the high and steep Babesson mountains to the banks of the Benue could be found beautiful savana hills with tremendous fields of grass that sway in the winds like the sea. Hedges of raphia palms were found along the banks of small rivers. Forest galleries were found also to the north-west of the station about 4 hours walk away.

The hill on which the station was built, was covered with grass and below flow small rivers on all four sides. To the west of the latter and stretching parallely from the north to the south was found the hill on which was situated the Bali village. The village was four times longer than the station. The kind of rocks which were found on the ground surface were mostly laterite containing considerable quantities of iron. Hutter notes that the indigenious blacksmiths were found one hour's trek to the north of Bali and even further north huge quantities were exploited for the manufacture of material by large iron industries.

#### 2. The population

The Bali are a people who immigrated from Adamawa about 60 years ago (i.e. about 1862). Hutter describes the Bali as tall, warlike and looters. The Bali village was 15 minutes walk from the station. Its widest longitudinal frame was from the south to the north, that is about 3 km. There were 400 houses with 6000 to 7000 inhabitants and 2500 to 3000 were warriors excluding those of the vassal villages. The king was called Galega. The relation between him and his subjects was comparable to the conditions of ancient Germany: paramount rulers, warriors, serfs (slaves) attached to the land.

Since the autochton populations were forcefully attached to Bali they were hostile to them. Road blocks and minor disputes were reported; they would prefer to organise a war dance to celebrate a stolen skull than to complain about a lost one. Their original weapons were the spears (*koir*) which were almost replaced by guns. People, however, still carry spears usually in bundles of

and they could shoot at a distance of 40 to 50 steps with alarming certainty. The bow and snow were rare. Many people carried the long big knives (minj) - which resembled the short storage sword, and often two to three knives. The language is described as hard, heavy, made inique non-flexible syllables and containing many strange sounds "to which our (German) strange is not used to".

the houses have square foundations; the walls made of bamboos are usually first completed before being erected; the ceiling is fitted above made up in the same way and placed in a way that it overklapps (the walls) by about 50 cm; the four triangular (roofs) are fitted there [guir] to form the whole ceiling framework with stiff angles [50° to 60°] so that the rains can fall off easily; the walls are mudded and the roof is covered with dry grass. The doors are low and the tow (1 m high and 40 cm wide) because of the harsh climate.

#### 3: The climate

Hinter asserts that at an altitude of 1410 m the Bali climate can be said to be European. "It follows that it suits exactly the whites and I cannot hesitate to consider it excellent for the goals of colonization". Hutter notes that he and other Europeans had frequent fever during the first weeks of their arrival in Bali but the fever diminished. Hutter said he would catch a fever only when he travelled long distances on foot; or went on hunting parties; or when he carelessly exposed his head to the sun. He realised that even the Bali had frequent fever when they came back from the forest region. Another disease he mentions in the report are jiggers (pulex penetrans) which were common in the dry season. It rendered it difficult for a person to walk for weeks.

The year is divided into the dry season: mid-November to the end of May; and the rainy season: and of May to mid-November. During the dry season tornadoes coming from the north-east and accompanied by heavy electrical releases are very frequent; a single tornado can easily be equivalent to three or four European thunderstorms. It also brings from time to time uncomfortable dry harmattan. These tornadoes are also accompanied by huge quantities of water and storms; such a "tornadoe" destroyed a big caravan house in February of last year (1891); after a tornado of 20 minutes' duration I usually measure 50 to 60 mm of rain water. Usually hail-stones accompanied the tornadoes or rain-storms. The average temperatures during the rainy season were between 18 and 20°C; during the dry season the minimum temperatures in the morning often were between 6° and 7°C; thus indicating how cold it could be; by mid-day the temperatures rose as up to 25°C or 26°C. At one time Hutter registered 29°C and in the evening the temperatures had fallen to 12°C - 14°C. the nights were often cold. Everwhere the rivers had fresh, colourless and drinkable water.

#### 4. The situation of the station

The station at the time of Hutter's report had three Germans and 50 Bali. The 50 received military training in exercises, gun shooting; fieldwork and mounting guard according to regulations adapted to local conditions. "They were usually soldiers with body and soul". Hutter says that after having had long experience with European recruits he preferred the Bali because they demonstrated zeal and ability and were far better in physical agility than young German peasants. Although learning how to shoot requires a lot of patience the Bali made tremendous progress. Despite the fact that the village was quite near the station, these young Bali were very obedient. Filing a report in Spring of 1891 Hutter had described the proximity of the village to the station as unsuitable for training and application to discipline. The Bali are described as hard-working not lazy. They were recruited for work at the station and the entire construction of the station was realised solely with their help.

The mounting of guard was practiced in such a way that one guard (one black sub-officer, 4 men) patrolled from 6 p.m. in the evening to 7 a.m. in the morning and the patrol made up of two men was carried out on a relieve basis. The artillery at "Baliburg" comprised of a maxim gun and a piece of fire artillery of 3.7 cm.

A house on the hill south of the station which was built in the dry season was to serve as a place for the installation of the artillery and as a hall for storing arms; the shooting ground nearby was excellent.

The houses at the station were constructed in the same way as those of the natives but the doors were certainly bigger and they had windows.

The foodstuff for the whites was made up of entirely local dishes but some European vegetables (horse-radish, radish, spinach, cabbage, potatoes, green beans and salad) and (Europeans tin food (tea, cocoa, milk, sugar) were things unknown to the natives. The European vegetables mentioned above did very well when cultivated especially potatoes that did well under tropical conditions. Some of these were planted on the station farm and also on the kings' farm some 15 minutes walk away to the south-east. The women brought the foodstuff in weaved baskets to sell in the market. The number of animals at the station was very low and the building of a big fence for pigs was being planned for the dry season of 1893.

There were no cows in Bali. They could be found in the surrounding villages especially in Babesson, Bafreng etc. Articles of exchange were the following: textile, pearls, small bells; salt

furniture nails (used by women as ear-rings and for the lower lip, and by men for the deceation of gun-butt and knife handles. Brass served as a value unit; it was a brass rod folded to form a bangle with a thickness of 5 mm and 1 yard long; to the extent that one brass was purvalent to one yard. The Bali called this brass ntzair.

The river that was found to the east of the station was 10 minutes away and it supplied water to the station.

#### Local Foodstuffs and their Prices

A value unit of one brass was one yard. Goats (mbi); one big goat cost one to 12 brass rods. A sheep with long and abundant mane on the chest and neck carried the same price of a goat. Pigs - Kinjam: one big pig cost 12 to 16 brass rods; Hens - (kókolokó): one big hen cost 2 to 3 brass rods.

Among the wild animals that the Bali brought home from time to time were antilopes (ngap); a small animal that resembled a badge and "that had meat that draws (ssibisi)". Besides the rare antilopes (fragelaphus euryceros) a person could kill game in the savana for consumption such as monkeys, patridges (trancolinus) and various kinds of pigeons.

The flora foods that were found in abundance were the bananas and plantains (musa paradisiaca and musa sapientum). Two bunches of plantains cost one to two brass rods. One big basket of yarns (ndjú - dioscorea) cost half to one brass. One big basket of potatoes (ndjuboúr) cost also half to one brass.

One big basket of maize (ngofui) cost half to one brass; one big basket of groundnut (mbéair) cost half to one brass.

One big basket of beans (nkun - small red type) cost half to one brass. One big basket of tomatoes (nja) cost half to one brass. 8 to 10 pumpkins (bóllem) cost one brass. It was usually the bottle-like pumpkin (lagenaria). One bag of kolanut (mbi-sterulia acuminata) was worth one to three brass.rods. Kolanut was an indispensable complement during the palm wine feasts; it was pleasantly exciting especially when one was tired.

One calabash of palm oil cost one brass. Women sold often a fruit that resembled the kola nut containing much oil and whose taste was similar to almonds. Tobacco was sold in baskets for one brass each. Palm wine, tapped solely from raphia was a national drink and the Bali loved it.

Beer (Kair) prepared from black millet and whose taste was acidic was also one of the local drinks.

These are some of the observations Hutter made during his early years in Bali. He published some of these in his book entitled: Wanderungen und Forschungen in Nordhinterland von Kamerun, Braunschweig, 1902. This book recounts his life in Bali, and how he trained his "Balitruppe".

#### Part Three: OTHER EXPLORATORY AND PUNITIVE EXPEDITIONS

Zintgraff established a station in Bali and from there he tried to negotiate peace with local chiefs. When his major expedition failed in 1891 with the killing of four German officers at the battle of Mankon, he sought support from the coast but received very little assistance. With the increased vulnerability of the Bali-German alliance, the colonial administration moved its headquarters in 1902 to Mendankwe overlooking the plain and more defendable from hostile tribes. Hutter trained an army of Bali young men (1902;2t) and continued Zintgraff's pacification policy.

With the establishment of the 'Bezirk' headquarter regular officers were posted there and the pacification policy was further pursued. Strümpell became the first head of the station and carried out some punitive expeditions. Others such as Pavel, Glauning, Hirtler, Adametz and Werner systematically explored the region subjugating tribal groups. Between 1901 and 1913 punitive expeditions made over 2500 prisoners and over 2000 were killed in the fightings. We have also handled in this section certain articles on missionaries, workers and on the schutztruppe.

#### DKB: 1901: 520: Lt. Struempell's Expedition to Bali

The purpose of this expedition was to clear the route to Bali of any potential hostile groups and therefore keep the route safe. It left on April 24, 1901 with two white officers (Lt. Struempel and S/Lt. Kaltenback) and 50 soldiers. On arriving at Tinto Kaltenack was installed as the head of the military post there (DKB. 1901:520). In the same year, Gov. von Puttkamer received a Bali legation (May, 24, 1901) composed of ten men and two interpreters. The legation had come to announce the death of Galega and the installation of prince Mbo, as Fonyanga I. It pledged Fonyanga's support and loyalty to the Germans and also confirmed his desire to continue to supply labour.

rother earlier report made by Captain Ramsay, General Manager of Nordwest Kamerun sullschaft to the Imperial Government offered unfavourable comments about Bali being made focal point from which penetration further inland could be possible. This is what he had to

my opinion Bali is over-estimated on the basis of Zintgraff's description of the place as an portant trading area and in terms of its performance when it comes to providing workers. The its are a relatively small tribe which acquired its present importance mainly through the asse and wisdom of Garega. The importance of Bali for us lies in the fact that the locality as tas Garega himself constitute pillars of unwavering support for us. Old Garega is a sure and of the Germans but on the other hand, also an obstacle to an eventual penetration inland Ball starting from Zintgraff's time; he has been against any development of the outlying untry. It was equally difficult to convince him to provide me with guides for my journey to south and east. He will also try for as long as possible to thwart every effort made to proach the tribes to the east especially the Bafuts and Bandeng on whom he hopes to be able at evennee with the help of the whites. Only strong and well armed expeditions can pursue penetration of these areas and come up with positive results. I think that Mbo, when he seeds Garega will be easier to handle."

In spite of all this, I have decided to set up an outpost in Bali. My hope is to penetrate slowly and progressively from there and be able to directly handle the recruitment of workers in the densely populated areas around Bali for the "Gesellschaft Nordwest Kamerun" (GNK) and the plantation companies" (DKB, 1901: 234).

#### DKB, 1902: 41-42: Lt. Pavel's Expedition.

Lits expedition was put together on November 5, 1901 from the Tinto military post where catenback had been installed as first head in May that same year. It ended up its operations in landeng and Bafreng on December 20, 1901. The second company moved to Fontem village ter Lt. Stieber while the first under Lt. Von Madai took a different route and these were to each on Bangwa and meet at Fontem, and punish some "rebel" groups there. Lt. Struempell in led another column. On November 13, the expedition re-united in Fontem after going though very difficult obstacles: - the mountains and the rebel tribes that had taken refuge in the contains. The expedition returned to Tinto on November 25, after inflicting defeat on the langwa. Through a woman the chief of Fontem was asked to come to the station at Tinto in order to guarantee his life and peace. The number of casualties are not very definite. Mention is a led 21 People found dead inside the wall, after it was stormed by German forces, and later on the are are said to have been killed and some made prisoners. From descriptions the attack was

ruthless. The German colonial administrators were often accused of cruelty and brutality. Casualties were usually high on the part of the enemy. The Germans report that they had one sergeant and four black soldiers badly wounded among whom one died, and five carriers were killed and one wounded.

From Tinto the expedition set out for Bali arriving there on December 4 and 5. It was received by Fonyonga who had even sent down to Tinto 400 carriers. On December 9, the expedition was met on its way to Mankon by messengers who had come to ask for peace. Lt. Pavel reached Mankon palace and laid down peace conditions. Compensation was exacted from Mankon for attacking Zintgraff's expeditionary force in January 1889. Mankon agreed to supply Pavel with ivory, labour and peace. But Mankon was to make a surprised attack on Pavel's patrols that night. The Germans answered back by killing 200 Mankon fighters. Despite promises of peace, Mankon still ambushed German columns on their way to Bafut on December 10. The Germans lost one man and one was wounded. The Mankon are reported to have had several dead. Pavel's company finally reached Bafut at noon and immediately entered into contact with the Third company which under Captain Glauning had moved into the area earlier. A joint attack was then mounted on Bafut. Resistance was significant. Unable to continue because there was no shelter, since the temperatures had fallen to 6 degrees, the German troops had to retreat and find shelter. It took them seven days to bring Bafut to its knees. Bafut finally fell and surrendered only on December 18 after its chief had escaped. Casualties: Bafut side 10 to 19 dead and several taken prisoners.

German side: 2 dead and 11 soldiers wounded. Captain Glauning is reported to have had a slight wound in the eye. All the chiefs of neighbourhood came in to congratulate Pavel for humiliating Bafut. After this Pavel turned to Bandeng and attacked them on both sides. The final outcome on December 20 was "a big number of Mankons dead and 96 taken prisoners. No loses were reported on the expeditionary forces. The new station was set up in Nkwen

## DKB: 1902: 90-92: Pavel's Second Expedition

The commander of the colonial forces in Cameroon made this report from Bali on December 31, 1901, and it was later published in DKB, 1902. The report recounts the considerable losses inflicted on Mankon and how all the three companies stayed on in Mankon for another day to rest. When Pavel and Captain Glauning left Mankon for Bafut, the second company remained behind, and it inflicted further losses. Although we are not told of the exact number of deads and prisoners taken in Bafut and Mankon, there is evidence that Pavel sent on December 23, 17 prisoners to Bali and 170 women and children to Tinto to be kept until peace settlements had

been reached. Evidently the number of male prisoners sent to Ossidinge is not indicated, there is every reason to believe the number was much higher than 17.

Pavel returned to Bafut in order to subdue the surrounding villages. This took place on December 24. Soon after defeating Bobeka village Pavel found a large herd of cattle belonging to the chief of Bafut. He killed 10 while the rest fled. Moving in the direction of Kom, Pavel came across two villages Mejung (Banetjong) and Menjang (Benetjang) errouneously believed to be Bafut vassals. These were tributary chieflets of Kom. Pavel notes that these two villages had not joined Bafut in attacking the Zintgraff's expedition four years earlier. On reaching Mambui (Bambui), Pavel was congratulated by the chiefs around for his defeat on Bafut. On December 29, 1901, the expedition wanted to move on to Kom but received a legation from Kom that brought not only food and provisions but also promises of peace. Such peace terms were to be discussed further at the station, and Pavel returned to Bali to rest.

On January 2, 1902 the third company went to Ossidinge and reached finally Fontem to negotiate peace terms. The second Company under lt. Struempell re-armed and left Bafut while the First Company under Lt. Stieber left on January 5, for Banyo. In Fontem the third company concluded peace terms and the Bangwa people were exacted a compensation comprising: 30 elephant tusks, and provisions of 2000 forced labour. They were also asked to destroy all fences and fortifications. The chief was told to report to Tinto station every three months.

The report goes on to describe the new Bamenda station that had been moved out of Bali. Perched on an escarpment and overlooking Bali, Bafut, Bandeng, Bekom, Bangangu, it was politically, militarily, strategically and health-wise more advantageous than the former Bali station. Bali is reported to have been astonished at the victory over Mankon and Bafut but Bali was still ready to support the imperial government in its peace efforts even though the station had been transfered from Bali to Menda-Nkwe, - Bamenda. By the end of February, 1902, the new station had become finally functional with the following staff:

Lt. Struempell, Chief of Station, and Head of the Second.

Lt. Von Gellhorn

Warrant Officer, Baumann

N.C.O. Staum

N.C.O. Kaltenbach

Armourer Baehr

A medical officer later joined the team at the end of February

DKB: 1902: 162-163: Pavel's third Expedition

On February 11, 1902, Pavel filed a report from Banyo giving a description of his journey from Bali to Banyo. Leaving Bali on January 8, with 5 officers, 150 black soldiers and 600 carriers the expedition received a warm reception at Bambui where the Fon of Kom, the chief of Bambili, Bambui, and Mejang had gathered to welcome him. Again, the chiefs rejoiced over Bafut defeat, and pledged to supply both labour and provisions to the new station. Bafut appears to have been a nuisance in the region through its frequent predatory raids. The expedition moved on to Bamesing and Babungo where they received similar pledges from chiefs. On December 15, it reached Kumbo and the Fon of Nso declared his recognition of German sovereignty. This immediate declaration of total submission was interpreted by the Germans as the impact of the humiliating defeat of Bafut. That punitive action on Bafut had turned out enormously helpful. Passing through Nsungli (Bashungle), the expedition finally arrived Banyo on December 22. As it passed through the region the expedition realised the trading and military prowess of Bali-Kumbat from what they were told. Arriving Banyo on January 29, they discovered that Captain Nolte had been killed. After major efforts were made to conclude a peace agreement with the new Lamido because the Lamido who had rebelled, was killed, the expedition finally left Banyo in February. No casualties about the fighting in Banyo

## DKB: 1903: 84-86: The Expedition of Lt. Strümpell

Lt. Strümpell, head of the company, gives an account of his expedition to the south-east of the Bamenda "Bezirk" in the text that follows below: he led the expedition.

On March 1, 1902 Strümpell left for the expedition with 60 soldiers. He was also accompanied by Lt. von Gellhom, the assistant medical doctor Berke and Sgt. Kaltenbach. The purpose of this expedition was to settle disputes between chiefs who had appealed to the station and also to explore the region east of the station between Bali-Kumbat and Babadjou, a region which was up till then still unknown. Strümpell had also been informed that the fleeing Bafut chief had taken refuge in a place situated to the north-east. His extradition had to take place as soon as Strümpell arrived in the village concerned.

On March 1, 1902 Lt. Strümpell camped at Bambili situated on the east-side of the "broken mountain" (Scheideberg). On March 2, they travelled east passing near a crater and finally arrived at Babanki-Tungo. Strümpell estimated that the crater was 1600 m above sea-level. He did not measure the altitude of two mountains with cone forms of about 100 to 150 m that could easily be seen from afar. All the slopes were steep and no path or track went up there. They were separated by river Tanko which was 10 m wide and whose bed was covered with big blocks of rocks that had fallen from the cones. At the feet of these two mountains was found the

village of Babanti-Tungo. There were land or boundary disputes between the chief of Babanki, Fonji and the chief of Bamessing. Strümpell camped at Bamessing. Bali-Kumbat had intervened in the disputes in support of Banessing because they were their peaceful neighbours.

At Bamessing, a delegation of Gabani, the chief of Bali-Kumbat was received; it had come to tell Strümpell that Bali-Kumbat was expecting the expedition on March 4, Bali-Kumbat which was shown on German maps as Bakembat was called Patoko by the Bamoun. Patoko meant simply "plateau", and it also used to appear on maps. The Bali-Kumbat were brothers to Bali-Nyonga and they gave the Germans the impression that they (Bali-Kumbat) were cowards.

Let us suppose that the Bali have lost their warlike qualities through their contacts with Europeans and through the knowledge which they have acquired by manifesting a loyal altitude than being indifferent or hostile; this is not true of the Bali-Kumbat people who have not had contacts with whitemen. Their youthful chief, Cabani who, truely speaking, gives an imposing impression when he is dressed in his white Hausa clothes with green laced shoes, is a real despot who beheads (this people) unscrupulously and without hesitation; that is why his subjects will not hesitate to eliminate the chief with the aid of poison. Apparently the assassinations of chief are unfortunately very frequent in this country as I have learned from other people. The chiefs also tries to liquidate their greedy relatives within the shortest possible time in order to succeed to the throne. Bali-Kumbat situated on the crest of a steep and isolated rock is safe; there is no need for artificial means to protect it. The roads leading to the top are taken care of by permanent guards against any continuous attacks from the Bamoun direction. There was no water source at the top and very little food for the beautiful birds. Strümpell and his company were shown a Bamoun horse which was not used for riding but rather as an object of prestige. The Bagam delegation had come in to wait for the expedition and it led Strümpell out of Bali-Kumbat on March 6. The journey was long and tiring because of the high humidity to the south and the crossing of undulated landscape with its many rivers. Strümpell notes that monkeys with their husky barking, some antelopes and a herd of buffaloes grazing at a far distance brought some stimulating distraction to the journey. The reception in Bagam was excellent and it was reported that Bagam had been attacked by the Bamenkoung people. They were the neighbours of the Bagam and the Bagam had requested the assistance of the station.

Having examined the disputes the station proposed a peace settlement but the Bamankoung refused. Strümpell sent a messenger back to Bamenda to bring back the machine gun. While waiting the return of the messenger Strümpell decided to explore or to walk along the river Noun east of Bagam. He went through an undulating region with hills not more than 100 m. He walked through plantations for hours and finally emerged in a region largely covered with

grass, especially along many rivers. Strümpell says that the more one approaches the Noun the more one finds a real streak of forest. Almost from afar one sees the large sparkling ribbon of the river Noun coming from the Bekom region (and) emptying itself into the river which the Bamums call Eba (probably Mbam, near the town of Ngoutti, probably Ngoutte). It is said that this town is 15 day's journey from here. The width of the Noun varies between 100 and 300 m following the distance I saw. The banks were low near the encampment; and the flooded region which stretches very far was used by hippopotamuses as a place of relaxation at night. Many traps found in the region were a sign of plenty of wild animals. A flock of birds of all kinds (black storks, herons, ibises, ducks etc.) and other species (which Strümpell did not know) keep the scenery busy. On the right banks of the river can be found agglomerations of Bagam fishermen; on the left bank are the Bamums. The people go about their productive activities in narrow canoes made of palm stems and they are hardly worried about the hippopotamuses and crocodiles".

On March 11, Strümpell returned to Bagam. The machine gun had been brought in from Bamenda. Strümpell appealed for a second time to the Bamoukoung to accept the peace settlement. The chief refused again. Having received a negative response the expedition left on March 13 in preparation to attack the town. Bamoukoung was a town constructed on a vast area similar to that of Bafut. The expedition feared the population especially its chief. An attack was launched as soon as the chiefs' negative answer was received, and its impact reached the chief's compound. Patrol units that invaded the entire region produced an enormous impression on the people and many chiefs in the neighbourhood began to send in peace delegations. The people were chased toward the south-east; two big defence elephants and the chief's flag were captured. Strümpell called off the pursuit of the enemy because the purpose of the attack had been achieved. There were no casualties on the German side. Although there is no indication about casualties on the side of the local populations, there certainly were.

On March 15, Dr. Berke returned to the Bamenda station through Bagam and Bambulewe. Strümpell then made his first visit to Babadjou. After travelling from Babadjou through the refugee village of Fongo, the expedition camped at Bambulewe (Bamboulloia) on March 17, and this was to establish the exact position of one of the lakes situated at the foot of the slopes of Mount Mouti; it was wooded on both slopes and strongly resembled Lake Barombi. The Lake empties itself into the river Missi. While returning to the Bamenda station from Bambulewe Strümpell crossed once again the mountain range at Bagangou on March 19. Strümpell was surprised at the small width of the mountain separating the tributaries of river Bia and Noun in places he went through. He said: when one travels on the Bali-Bamenda-Bambui road, the mountain gives a powerful impression but one is frightened when one thinks of the

moment when it becomes necessary to climb it.. He wondered how many people pass through the Bambili-Tungo and the Bamenda station-Bagangou-Bambulewe roads. These roads are described as narrow and it was possible to cross the mountain during the day. He continues by asserting that: in principle the mountain is covered with grass but there is also a forest especially on the slopes. Whether rubber can be found in these forests, I have not attempted to know but I presume it is the case. It is said there are many elephants; I have not personally seen any. I have mentioned already the existence of many buffaloes and antelopes here in the mountains especially toward Lake Bambulewe as well as in the Noun valleys. I estimated the altitude of the mountains to be between 1600 m and 2200 m above sea level. It slopes gradually toward the Noun which flows from the north to the south. Irrigation in this region is very common. Among the big rivers in the region it is worth mentioning the river Missi about 15 m to 20 m wide which flows from the mountains to the west of Babadjou and enters into the Noun.

Strümpell says rivers were often lined on both sides by thick bushes consisting especially of different qualities of palm trees. Strümpell found raphia bushes at Bamessing and Bali-Kumbat; travelling across the landscape reserves he found the region very attractive. The region was intensely cultivated especially in areas such as Bagangou and Bambulewe. The common crops grown in the region included sweet potatoes, and European (Irish) potatoes which were introduced into Bali by Zintgraff. These did very well. Strümpell was surprised to find out that cotton was widely cultivated. With this textile products and caps were made in Bali and elsewhere. The region was also rich in wild animals. Cows with hunchbacks were found in Bali-Kumbat.

The population density was remarkably high here especially in the area south of Bagam. All the populations in the region except the Bali were said to have a common origin. Language diversity was enormous and every village or locality was said to have its own language. Strümpell asserts that this diversity did not cause any inconvenience since the Bali language was widely spoken in the region. It is curious to note that Strümpell says: one finds Bali villages everywhere but one cannot attach any importance to them. The Bali people do not exercise any influence here.

From the artistic point of view Strümpell asserts that beside textile or cotton products wood-carving produced dancing masks; chairs of chiefs, beds etc. Iron-work was also quite well known. He said that the more one explored the region to the east and south the more one realised how sophisticated their art or artisanal objects were. Strümpell says that he always saw in the houses of chiefs heads of pipes made of brass and bronze which were very well made. Iron was extracted from iron ore which was found in great quantities. "Brass is probably

imported from the hillsides or from the Hausa markets; I could not obtain information about the origin of bronze. Exchange in this region is partially carried out by Hausa (coming from) the Banyo and Bamum markets. Bagam is a market visited by the Bamum (traders)" and some traders come from Bangwa. People asserted that a trade route led from Babadjou to Foutem.

#### DKB: 1903: 298-301: Lt. Hirtler's Journey from Bamenda to Babessi

By January 1903, Lt. Hirtler had become chief of Bamenda station (DKB, 1903: 298). The purpose of the trip was threefold, 1) to survey a road to Bamun, a task began by Lt. Schlosser but not completed because the rainy season had set in. Secondly, to verify if there were minerals (mica) around Babanki - Tungo, and 3) to find out if cotton was grown in the region, especially at Bagam.

On January 1903, Lt. Hirtler started off with 19 black soldiers and carriers on his way to Babessi. Passing through Bambili, the expedition climbed the escarpment and reached Babanki-Tungo. On the way they found mica and took temperatures, and also discovered the existence of humpless cattle. They also found out that cotton was grown and used for making cotton objects. The road that they had taken was to the south near a crater and different from the road taken the previous year by Lt. Struempell. Arriving Babanki-Tungo, they were received by chief Fodyi, about 25 years old. He was given a German flag and a letter of protection, while in Babanki a delegation sent by the chief of Bali-Kumbat arrived to greet the expedition. Passing through the countryside, to Bamessing, the expedition was fascinated by the numerous anthills in form of mushrooms all over the place about 80 cm high and the width of the cap was 55 to 60 cm. They realised also that Bamessing was a trade centre with two major trade routes linking it to Kumbo and Bamun. It attracted traders from Babungo, Bamenda, Babessing, Babili, Bafolum, Babembat, and certainly not from Babanki-tungo because of old border conflicts. Bamessing had 85 houses according to the figures the chief gave. Chief Mutu, 50 years old at the time was ruling Bamessing. Cotton and sugar cane was found growing.

Arriving at Bammla (probably Bamali) they found its chief, Ndschongoto, about 25-30 years old, presiding over a population of 450. He was also given a letter of protection. They were told that lions existed in the area, and the assertion was later confirmed by Babungo. Elephants which were also common at the time were not usually hunted by the natives but they were caught by using traps. The expedition reached Babessi after passing through Bangola where it was received by a crowd of about 180 to 200. The chief of Babessi, Foschi, who controlled a population of between 500 and 600, gave a wonderful reception and was presented with a flag which was immediately hoisted in the presence of his people. Sugar cane was also found. Babessi was reported to be great traders in pots. On January 6, Hirtler's expedition returned to

Babanki-tungo on its way back to the station and it is again in Babanki-Tungo that the chief save a gift of ivory and the expedition finally arrived back in Bamenda.

# DKB: 1903: 392-394: Lt. Hirtler's Report on his Expedition to the Southern Part of the Bamenda "Bezirk"

Parts of the Western Province of today (Babadjou, Dschang, Bamum) were integral parts of the Bamenda Bezirk". Hirtler's journey which started on February 25, 1903 was to permit him to acquaint himself of the different groups that lived in the villages beyond. Leaving Barnenda, they passed through Bangangu and reached Babadjou whose chief, Ndschijia, young and energetic, was favoured by German administration. On the way to Babadiou they found several monkeys, antelopes and humpless cattle. These were found in Bangono, Babadjou and in the region south of Bagam. Kola, salt and palm wine as well as camwood were prevalent in the areas they went through. People were seen on the road side selling palm wine, especially in Baluta village, scenes still common today. At Bangang, the expedition was warmly received by its chief. Fonse, in the presence of at least 200 of his subjects. At the Fola village the expedition met another expedition which had been sent out to discipline the rebel chief Fotametung. His nalace had been burned and great damage done to the village. The two expeditions met finally at Forlefo where peace terms were agreed upon, and from there the two expeditions finally reached Bafu-Fondon after four hours trekking. Here, they learned that salt was being extracted in the Folemena village, and to their surprise they discovered that Bali language was understood by many people south of Babadjou.

Arriving Batcham in the midst of war drums, the two expeditions found the chief had fled but sent messengers with ivory as gifts, but the natives came to the camp still armed with guns. The architecture of the palace is described as beautiful, and several shops were found with empty barrels of beer and other imported goods, signs of foreign trade. On March 8, the expedition finally reached Bagam after 5 hours walk through the beautiful countryside adorned with small insignificant hills and big mountains. It went through Babetta and Batschindam. The chief of Bagam, Fon Fela, is described as being devoted entirely to government and his influence goes beyond Bagam. The expedition returned to Bamenda after discovering many villages unknown to the station.

# DKB: 1904: 587-591: Hirtler's Expedition of Recognizance from Bamum to Yahassi

Leaving Bamenda on October 17, 1903, Hirtler's troops reached Babanki-Tungo the same day after crossing the mountain range under violent tornado. The expedition spent several days in Bambalang to settle a chieftaincy dispute before continuing to Babessi and Bangola. Although

there were difficulties in obtaining provisions in Bangola, the expedition seemed to have had an excellent reception everywhere they went. At Bangola messengers from Bamum sent by Njoya arrived to find out the day Hirtler would arrive in Bamum. On October 26, Sultan Njoya received the expedition on the outstretch of Bamum and entered the town of Foumban under heavy acclamation by the people. It remained in Bamum until November 1, during which Hirtler had disccussions with Njoya on a number of subjects: provision of labour for the construction of roads and railway, the advantages Bamum would derive from the railway, and becoming a depot for products from the Adamawa region as well as the possibility of exporting ivory, rubber, cotton, livestock from the region. Although Njoya raised problems about mountains that would hinder the construction of the rail, such a project remained an open possibility to the Germans.

On November 2, the expedition left Bamum and Njoya provided more carriers which made it possible for the carriers from Bamenda to return while the expedition continued. The six days in Bamum had permitted Hirtler and Njoya to make gift exchanges, and discussed common problems. Njoya requested for potatoes, tea, cocoa, and coffee in order to try these out in Bamum. Such a request was transmitted to the officers in Buea and Bamenda. Njoya sent a legation to Buea to declare his loyalty and willingness to continue to cooperate with the Germans. The legation finally reached Buea in December and presented two ivories to the Governor as gifts from the sultan. It finally returned to Bamum in January with gifts (1904).

The expedition that left Bamum was composed of two Europeans (Lt. Hirtler, S/Lt. Siebrant) a detachment of 25 black soldiers, several carriers, servants for the white; a Bamum legation, and some young soldiers and wives of some soldiers who were to be paid off on arrival in Douala. The expedition was made up of a total of 450 persons. It moved south arriving on the banks of River Nun on November 7, and because Bamum and Bangoto (probably Bangangte) were in bad terms, Hirtler had to send a legation to Bangato to declare the peaceful character of his expedition, and also to bring back provisions. Bangato was a day's walk from the camp site near the river. The legation brought back little provisions and during their absence a hunt was mounted and a hypopotamus was killed and one soldiers got drowned during the hunt and the hyppotamus could not be pulled out of the river. The Nun was finally crossed on November 16, 1903 and it took 4 1/2 hours to do so on the suspended bridge. After crossing the bridge the expedition camped. During the night 12 carriers deserted. On November 17, the expedition arrived Bangato at night and was received by the ruler, Chief Nana. During a brief stay, there was evident tension; the natives were willing and ready to fight but were refrained by their chief who confirmed trade relations with Bali but refused to receive any European traders despite

Ramsay's first visit in 1902. Arriving at Fongasa, the expedition was well received by the chief in the presence of 400 to 500 people and lots of provisions were provided.

The expedition was attacked on November 20, by the Bamena and Basu. This attack was pushed back with some losses, and the people of Bamena-Basu were imposed a penalty of 30 to 40 baskets of maize, 400 bunches of plantains, about 90 goats and sheep plus 3 cows. Hirtler got most of these and sent some back to Fongasa, in recognition and appreciation of his friendship. The attack, defeat and punishment of the Bamena and Basu served as a good lesson and created an impact on the region. Soon after legations were received from neighbouring chiefs desiring to make peace and offer gifts. The route became safe from frequent attacks. The expedition continued from Fongasa and the report ends with a description of the physical features of the region it went through. One thing that ought to be mentioned here, is the defence system set up by the natives to resist the Germans. Hirtler described a rampart that protected the village; ditches and wooded fences that protected the palace; from Bangato to Fongasa the expedition crossed 8 trenches and found many wooden fences. Evidently, each village developed its own defence mechanism and the Germans always recounted how difficult it was breaking through such defences.

#### DKB: 1904: 698:701: Anjang Expedition

This expedition ought to be mentioned here because of the part played by the expeditionary troops from the "Bamenda Bezirk". Anjang was under Ossidinge district. It required three companies (2nd, 4th, 6th) composed of ten European officers, two medical officers, 13 subofficers and 370 black soldiers to bring Anjang rebels to their knees. The native insurgents had rebelled against the Germans and killed Count Puckler. The second company stationed in Bamenda moved down under Lt. Von Knocblock, and helped to capture chief Mbakum, the chief insitgator. He was finally arrested and hanged.

Apart from the assasination of Count Puckler that sparked off the repression the casualties stood as follows. Health officer Sgt. Haase died, probably of malaria, sub-officer Mellenthin was seriously wounded while Lt. Schlosser and Sub-officer Hansen were slightly wounded; 42 black soldiers on the German side were killed while 72 were wounded. 17 carriers died and 64 were wounded. On the enemy's side 208 died (counted) and 200 were taken prisoners.

#### DKB: 1905: 557: Progress in the Pacification of the Big Region

This pacification process was carried out in the region of Babadjou, and its neighbours - Batschidam, Babeta, Bagam. In an earlier Pacification effort of the entire region and parts of Ossidinge Lt. Hirtler had secured from the chief of Babadjou (DKB 1903) the supply of labour

to construct a road In 1905, the chief rebelled and refused to respect his promise A patrol of 12 men was sent to punish him. The rebel chief was killed, and a new chief was installed, and he declared his intentions to work with the Germans. A strong expedition was organised at the beginning of November by Lt chief von Knoblock Re-inforced by a detachment from Fontem station under Lt Rausch it moved into the region for fear that Babadjou insurrection might provoke a general rebellion. The impact of the punishment of Babadjou encouraged the chiefs of the neighbouring areas to send peace legations with promises to supply provisions and labour as road diggers and carriers All the tribes that had taken part in the Babadjou agitation were imposed certain penalties Bansoa sent in its penalties in form of elephant tusks. Some peace negotiations are reported going on in Kom, and a military detachment was expected to stay on there until a total peace settlement was reached Bafut had pledged peace terms and Banso was reported showing no signs of a peace effort, and the invasion of Nso was considered inevitable Capt Glauning moved through the northern part of Kom, just after Lt Heigelin had gone through the area up to the Bafut frontiers, and reports had it that the reception was good everywhere The pacification process led also to the arrest of the murderer of the Head of Ossidinge station, Grafen-con Puckler He was condemmed to death on April 28, 1905 and executed in the presence of many inhabitants of Bascho (DKB 1905 558). A report is made of a Scientific collection that was sent to the zoological museum in Berlin which included 23 kinds of mammals, (skins, skulls, horns), 14 cast off skins of birds, 5 butterfliers, some reptiles, beatles, myripods

MAP I: Travel Route of Capt. Glauning



# DKB: 1905:667-672: Glauning's Expedition to Bali-Bameta, and to the Southern Sector

The purpose of this expedition was mainly to bring under Bali suzertainty a number of independent groups, exert punitive measures on Bameta and extent German influence on the southern sector. The expedition was composed of Capt. Glauning, Head of Bamenda Station, Lt. von Bulitz, Dr. Handle, chief medical officer, Sub-officer Schriefer, some 50 soldiers, 100 carriers and one canon. The expedition left Bamenda on 14th June, and went through Bali to witness the installation of Fonyonga as the paramount chief over 31 groups. Glauning recognises the important role played by the mission in the pacification of the whole area.

From Bali the expedition continued to Bameta to discipline groups which had, despite Hirtler's previous warnings, remained hostile towards the Germans. Of the 10 chiefs (Fomenjem, Fomenjam Fomeki, Babit, Fonjam, Fonju, Njokum, Fomba, Fomekong, and Adanga) only Fomenjem, Adanga, and Fomenjam were not hostile to the station. Although Fomenjem was considered paramount chief over these vassal chiefs he had no influences on them. The others gave neither provisions nor labour. Sub-officer Schriefer was sent with a patrol to arrest chief Njokum but they were attacked and the Bameta chief, Fongu, was found to be party to this attack. He was arrested and made prisoner, and his people refused to surrender. In order to discipline these groups Capt. Glauning attacked from the West (Fomeki, Fonjam); the other column commanded by Lt. Von Bulitz attacked from the east (Njokum, Fombu, Fomekon). By June 16 and 17, the groups had been subjugated: Casualties: 15 dead and 2 prisoners on the enemy side and only two soldiers were wounded on the German side. Furtheron, the German side fought back attacks in Bamesse and Baminje. One carrier was killed at Bamesse, and the black sub-officer, Matoli inflicted defeat on the Baminje and killed several people in Bameta. The German side lost one soldier. The expedition reached Fonjam village on June 23, and subofficer Schriefer was installed as head of the (New) military post. The global conditions of peace were submitted to chief Fomenjen to be transmitted to his subordinate chiefs. These included payment of 100 baskets of fresh fruits for 100 workers at the station for half a year and the construction of a road between Bameta and Bandeng. By July 8, all these conditions had been fulfilled and the post was removed. Chief Fomeki was the last to meet these conditions on August 15, and then Bameta was considered as having surrendered.

The expedition left for Bafut. On their way they met a troop of 15 elephants and crossed the river Musam (Mezam) by a hanging bridge. Bafut is reported as being peaceful and responding to the wishes of the station: - supply of labour for the plantations in Victoria, and constructing a road to link them and Bafreng to the station. The road was surveyed by Lt. von Bulitz and Dr. Handle while Capt. Glauning was in the Southern sector. From Bafut the expedition reached

Bali-Kumbat after passing through Bambui and Babanki-Tungo. While at Bali-Kumbat Bamum seemed to have moved its army nearer the borders, but retreated when they heard about the expedition. From Bali-Kumbat they arrived at Bamulong where they found beautiful clay pipes and moved on to Bagam after crossing the Mifi. From Bagam, the expedition passed through other small villages before reaching Bangangte and finally went on to Bangwa. The chief of Bangwa wanted the Germans to help them against the Bamenon, their neighbours, for stealing an elephant destined for the station and killing many of their people. The reception at Bangwa was great; the chief slaughtered 2 cows and 20 sheep, and provided food and palm wine.

On July 9 and 10, Bamenon was attacked, and defeated. On the German side 14 Bangwa warriors who had joined the expeditions as auxiliary troops were killed. Livestock was captured from Bamenom and most of it was offered in compensation to Bangwa. Still the Bamenom attacked the village of Bangwa and burned it. From here the expedition moved on to Baham where they found the atmosphere tense, and people willing to fight, but however peace terms were concluded. But this was temporal because the expedition was attacked on the morning of its departure. When the fight ended, the Baham had suffered heavy losses; 12 women and one man taken prisoners and many were killed; German side had no casualties. The penalties imposed on Baham through the intermediary of Bandjoun stipulated that each rebel group was to pay 2 elephant tusks, 2 cows, and 20 goats. The expedition finally reached Bansoa on July 17, and the chief, like the chief of Bandjoun was given a letter of protection and a flag. Reaching Bamundu from Bansoa the expedition passed through a number of heavily populated villages (Balessing, Bangan, Batscham, Babete, Bamendjinda, Bamessinga) before reaching Babadju where they met the 5 year old chief. It finally reached Bali through Bamessinge and Bangangu. The expedition arrived in Babinjen (Bapini) and Bafadschou on July 24 and finally reached the station on July 27. This report ends with a geographical description of the area the expedition went through, describing its geographical features and its rich agricultural potentials. A summary of the expedition was also published in the Deutsches Kolonialzeitung (1905:495f).

#### DKB: 1906:235-241: Glauning's Expedition to the Northern District

This expedition was not only to ensure that the tribes to the northern part of the Bezirk had fully accepted German soverainty but also to assess the economic and human potentials of the region. Leaving Bamenda on August 15, 1906, the expedition crossed the range of mountains through Babanki-Tungo to Babungo where the chief gave them a warm reception as he had always done when Zintgraff and Pavel passed through on earlier occasions. After 9 hours trek through the mountainous Western region of Kom, the expedition reached Oku (Bamuku). Oku is described as a beautiful agricultural village having good relations with Nso and Kom, and having several

foundries since iron could be found. A survey of Lake Oku (Mawe) was made and Glauning was told that yearly sacrifices were made in the lake. Four soldiers caught smallpox and were sent back to the station. From Oku the expedition reached Kumbo without meeting any resistance and Glauning later learned that the villages through which they passed before reaching Kumbo were punished by the Fon for not attacking the expedition. The expedition went on to Tukum, Mandi, Tschaegi and Berabe fighting back hostile groups and trying to apeace and impose German soverainty. Rubber and fissures of quartz were found in Berabe. Arriving in Kodja village situated on Mambila Mt. on September 19 Glauning found that the village was rich of rubber and ivory. Visiting some of the villages in the Adamawa region (Mama, Bogu, Masoro, etc.) and convincing mountain chiefs that it was safe on the plains from Fulbe attack, and advising them to move to the plains, the expedition finally got back to Kentu on October 5, and reached the Western Grassfields by way of Dumbo on October 8. At Dumbo Glauning decided to explore the Bafum region south of the Katsena river. Leaving behind the black Sub-officer, Matolli at Dumbo with four soldiers, the expedition left on October 11, camped at Munyong and then crossed River Kimbi by a hanging bridge. They finally reached Fonfuka, and visited chief Tam of Bum. Bum is described as a central point of the Kola trade coming from Nso, Oku and Bekom. From Bum they passed through Su, Fang, Koshin and Munka and arrived in Munken on October 18. It was at Munken that the expedition was attacked but pushed back effectively. No casualties were reported. The Munken who are reported to be feared by other groups, are said to have been cannibals because skulls were found in their homes after the expedition went through the abandoned village. The expedition received a warm reception in the villages of Bele, Kung and Su whose population was estimated at 5.000 souls. Between Su and Bali-Mudi was a forest extending over 5 days walk in which rubber could be found. By October 23, the expedition had arrived in Wum passing through Kuk and Mmen whose inhabitants are described as anthropophagus. To the north of Mmen they could see Mt. Ndewum near Lake Ndi (L. Nyos). At Mmen the expedition met Sergeant-Major Fischer who was in charge of controlling the construction of the road. Glauning visited the Mmen area with Fischer. While Fischer continued his journey to Dumbo, Glauning made his way through Kom to Babanki, and finally reached Bamenda through Bambili-Bambui and Nkwen. The journey lasted from August 25 until the end of October.

The concluding pages of this expeditionary report give an over-all view of the economic, social and democraphic potentials of the regions visited. The region is described as mountainous but fertile with numerous rivers. The soil texture in the limitrophe region of the north-west is described as varied. Forest galleries are found along river valleys and the mountains and hills are usually all covered with grass. Kola nut is found everywhere (Bali, Kom, Nso), and the presence of rubber was reported even in places where there were forests. The presence of some

wild animals is recorded: - troops of elephants (found in Kambo in Mambila, Dumbo, Kodja, Abong, Bafut), buffaloes, antelopes, leopards and monkeys. Although most of these (elephants, leopards) cannot be found today, one realises today how these became symbols of power and authority and came to enjoy royal monopoly in virtually all grassfield chiefdoms. Some of these have taken up iconographic dimension (buffaloes).

The climate is described as cold in the mountain areas, and the groups are either described as mountain people (Bekom, Oku, Banso, Tambo) or people of transition (Bafum, Mambila, Assa) or as people of the low countries (Takum, Kentu, Djumperi, Mundi). Goitter is reported to be prevalent in Takum and Wum areas, and almost non-existent in the mountain area. Some areas are described as being anthropophagus (man-eaters: Mambila, parts of Takum, Munta, Dum, Bele, Me). All sorts of weapons were used in the regions by the natives: guns, bow and arrows, spears, shields made of barks of trees, and knives. There was language proliferation and each group or village chiefdom spoke its own language.

Because of the great fertility of the soil all kinds of crops were grown throughout the region: maize, sweet potatoes, yams, bananas, coconuts, plantains, tobacco, kola and groundnuts. Some regions specialised in some crops. The lowland groups grow maize, rice, sweet potatoes, yams cotton and tobacco. A local breed of humpless cattle was also found everywhere and cows were abundant in the Kentu area and its limitrophe regions.

The groups of the mountain and transition zones built square houses with bamboos and thatched them with grass. The house was always built on a platform of stones 30 cm high. The door-posts were beautifully decorated. Tribes of the lowlands or plains built round huts with clay which were 3m to 4m high and the roofs were thatched with grass. The doors were narrow, low and oval. "To urinate a small slanting opening in the wall is used and it goes outside". Special granaries were built behind the living huts in which foodstuff were preserved from rats and ants. Everywhere women were found to be engaged in farm-work and woodcarving was common in Kom, Nso, and Wum; foundries were found in Babungo, Kom and Oku. These iron centres made spears, knives, hoes and cutlasses. The busy kola trading centres were Kom, Oku, and Banso and Fonfukka; Kentu and Kumbo constituted real clearing-houses of kola.

In terms of military strength Kom, Nso and Oku are recorded as powerful political states that had succeeded in defeating small groups and incorporated them into their polities. The groups of the lowland and transition were small weak independent units and could not resist the Fulani invasions or raids that had taken place 20 years before. The last Fulbe attack on Gashaka is

reported to have taken place in October 1904 at Abiri, Kodja and Tukum in November; and in January 1905 at Bogu. The Fulbe withdrew from Bogu when they heard of the German punitive expedition on the Kom. Across the Mambila ranges to the north, most tribes had to take up residence on the mountains because of the frequent Fulbe raids and they were only willing to return to their old sites on the plain if there was guarantee from the Germans of no future Fulbe raids. The report concludes with a population estimate of the ethnic groups of the region.

#### Population Estimates

Bekom	15.000 - 20.000		
Oku	6.000 -		
Banso	50.000 - 60.000		
Baschungle (Nsungli)	5.000 - 8.000		
Kambo	40.000 according to Taylor		
Bafum	50.000 to 60.000		
Mambila	20.000		
Dumbo	2.000		
Kentu	2.000		
Assa	3.000		
Bebe-Kati and Gato	2.000		
Tukum	60.000		
Metscho	2.000 to 3.000		
Ndora (Galea)	3.000 to 5.000		
Dınji	2.000 to 3.000		
Bussum	3.000		

## DKB: 1906:353-355: Pioneer Missionaries in the Grassfields of North-West Cameroon

The Basel mission was established for the first time in the Grassfields in 1903 after missionaries Schuler, Keller and Spellenburg made a reconnaissance journey to Bali in 1902. As far back as that time, the missionaries lamented the fact that after 14 years of European visits to Bali "one does not very much feel the advance of European culture" except that pidgin English was spoken and some trade was going on in European imported objects. But the missionaries were definitely impressed with their first contact in the Grassfields.

"Nowhere before had I been as much aware of the mission's cultural importance and of the importance of its action in the upbringing of a people as I was in this circumstance What would

become of our colonies without the missions. I kept asking myself this question without trying to come up with an answer But it is certain that after a short period of our activities among the Balis, there would be remarkable progress in cultural relations. As an example, we can mention the Bakoko and Malimba brutes amongst whom the Basel mission worked for eleven years What a cultural blessing these people had" (Steiner 1903:206).

A school was opened already on December 1, 1903 with 63 boys among whom were three sons of the Fon of Bali, and sons of neighbouring chiefs. The number soon increased to 150 (DKB 1906:353).

The 1906 report of missionary efforts recounts further attempts to expand their influence in the Grassfields. The school was expanded with the support of the Fon of Bali, and missionary Göshing brought a printing press to print, bind and distribute biblical and school material. The hanging of the chief of Bababju is reported by the missionaries, demonstrating their capacity to win over Bali and other chiefs in the neighbourhood from hostile behaviour. Attempts were made from Bali to create a mission station in Bamum after missionary Stolz visited Foumban.

Njoya was about 26 years old. Despite Njoya's hesitation, the Basel mission was permitted to set up a station in Bamum, which according to the missionaries was to check the irresistible advance of Islam. The report ends with a beautiful description of Bamum architecture and building styles and "beautification".

#### DKB: 1906: 705-707 Captain Glauning's Report on the Expedition to Banso

The expedition to Nso (Banso) was conducted by two companies: the second company composed of five European officers, 90 black soldiers and a machine gun, and the 6th company comprising six European officers, 100 black soldiers and one machine gun. It approached Nso from two directions. The second company arrived Kumbo by way of Bamum, while the 6th company got to Nso through Babungu. Leaving Bamenda on April 18, the second company arrived in Bamum after 5 days of trek. The report states that Njoya whose father was defeated and killed seven years ago in a war was an arch-enemy of Nso. He gave 200 of his warriors to strengthen the second company. With the Bamum re-inforcement the Expedition crossed the Nso frontier and the following day fighting broke out in Fonka and Mundim. On April 29 Kumbo was taken after very little resistance. On that same day the 6th company arrived.

Since the enemy had taken refuge in the mountains, several patrols were sent out from April 29 to May 3 to wipe out pockets of resistance. Several Bamum warriors who had accompanied Njoya and over whom he had no more influence looted as they hunted for the enemy. Njoya

finally returned on May 3 with some of his people. A European patrol accompanied him to the frontier.

Since the bulk of the population had taken refuge in the north, the second and sixth companies pursued them on May 3. A military post with 46 soldiers was established in Kumbo under the command of Warrant officer Schmidt and Sergeant Köllner. Since the enemy had taken refuge in the wooded ravines in Kovifem the second company fought there for several hours to dislodge the enemy. The sixth company finally arrived Djottin without fighting and Oku is reported to be calm.

When it was learned that the Fon was hiding in a large forest between Banten and Nso, the second company turned back through Nsungli to get ready for an assault. On the night of May 8 to 9 Sub Lt. von Wenkstein was sent to Djottin to tell the 6th company to prevent the enemy from fleeing south. On May 9, the forest region was attacked on both sides. Several Nso men and women were taken prisoners. On May 10, a patrol of the 6th company was involved in a violent clash where 30 people were killed on the enemy's side. The Fon was wounded but he succeeded to escape. The Kumbo military post was harassed several times at night by the Nso militiae which sought to liberate the prisoners.

The two companies assembled back in Kumbo on May 20. By May 22, all the military posts were ordered to create an atmosphere for peace negotiations. The Sub-Chiefs of Djottin asked for peace on May 17. Since the second company could contain any resistance, the 6th company left on May 27 by way of Bamum. On May 28, the first Nso people arrived to ask for peace, and hostilities stopped. From June 4 to 6, patrols were sent out because the negotiations were dragging on too long. The chief councillor of the Fon of Nso only arrived on June 5 to ask for peace. On June 14 captain Glauning returned to Bamenda after passing through Babessi, Babungo, and Babanki-tungo. He was in the company of Sub. Lt. Eckhard, medical officer and 20 soldiers. Fifty soldiers under the command of Sub. Lt. Wenkstein and Sergeant Köllner stayed back in Kumbo until peace terms were concluded and the road constructed.

#### DKB: 1906: The Revolt in Cameroon

This is a short report from the Bamenda Bezirk that recounts attempts made to quel different tribal groups that rose in rebellion. Two companies (2nd/6th) had been despatched in two different directions and they re-united in Kumbo on April 24, 1906, where fierce fighting took place but the companies moved north to Muntschi country.

DKB: 1906: 773-777: The Mbo Expedition

Mbo did not constitute part of the Bamenda Bezirk, but lay on the southern peripheries of the district. This punitive expedition involved the 6th and 8th companies which succeeded in subduing the people in the mountains between Menoua, Fi, Kabo road and the Mbo plain. The casualties on the German side showed that Lt. Förtsch and 11 black soldiers were killed, 4 white sub-officers wounded, 9 black soldiers badly wounded and 8 slightly wounded. Usually such a performance of the German force implied ruthless attack of defenceless natives, thus leading the Germans on such occasions to be silent on the number of native casualties, and therefore the reports use often the blanket word, "the casualties were very heavy". As a consequence peace conditions were imposed. The supply of labour was requested and 449 men were taken as forced labour and a military post was established under the command of two European officers, 40 soldiers and one cannon. (DKB:1906:773:777)

DKB: 1907: 577-578: A Test of an African Intelligence

Two pages in the DKB report of the discovery of an alphabet by Sultan Njoya, and go on to admire his ingenuity not only in the political organisation of his kingdom and the establishment of a trading network but also his capacity to accept the different factors of change and manipulate them to his own advantage.

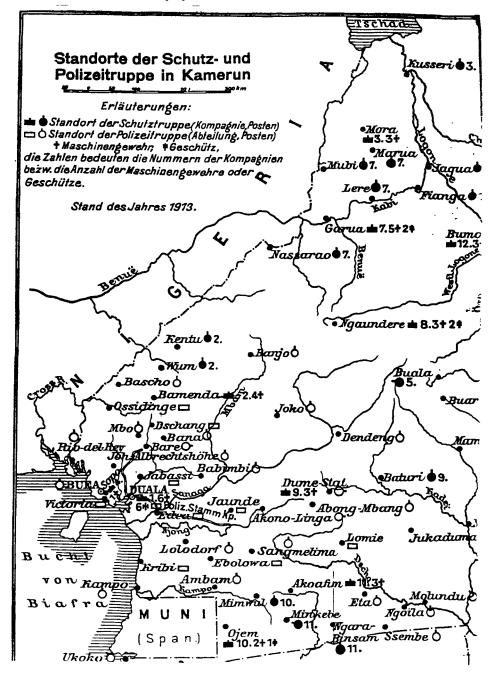
DKB 1907: 212-214: Recruitment, Training, and Arming Troops

This supplementary edition gives the actual situation of troops throughout the territory, and gives also brief descriptions of how the troops were recruited, trained and armed. This is inserted here to give an idea of the military presence in the territory as well as its strength in the "Bamenda Bezirk".

## TROOP STRENGTH IN CAMEROON ON JULY 9, 1906

#### TOTAL FORCES

<ol> <li>Garrisons</li> <li>High Command</li> <li>Quarter Master         <ul> <li>Buea</li> </ul> </li> <li>Posts (Akcnoli</li></ol>	44 Officers 13 Health Officers 1 Pay Officers 84 Sub-Officers 3 Armourers	more than 1350 black soldiers	- 22 Machine guns of 8 mm - 4 canons 73/91 of GCM - 4 canons of 3.7 cm - 2 mountain canons	Although the number of officers were given for Akonolinga, and Mundane posts, as well as for the Eastern and Southern Frontier expeditions no mention is made of the number of black soldiers
BAMENDA	2 Officers 1 Chief medical		1 Machine gun of 8 mm	
BEZIRK	officer 4 Sub-Officers	139	1 mountain cannon	



## DKB:1908: 1-2: The Closing of Parts of the Bamenda Station

On October 19, 1907, Governor Seitz signed a notice which banned people from visiting parts of "Bafum", Widekum and Munchi areas to the north-west of the Bamenda Station. No one could visit the region without special permission from the Bamenda station. Evidently, the area clearly defined on the map had become unsafe for both Europeans and non-natives. Visitors were reported killed in the region and it is in this region that Captain Clauning was slained.

## DKB: 1908: 64-69: From Bamenda to the Western Frontiers

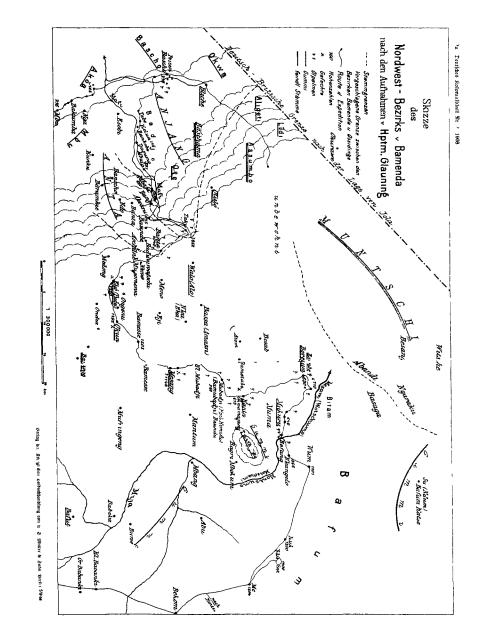
After making his trip to the Southern part of the district and to Bamum, Capt. Glauning, still head of the Bamenda Bezirk, set out for Bascho with 38 soldiers and 56 carriers to visit the Western frontier. This journey was meant to give him a complete picture of the political and economic importance of the route linking Bamenda to Ossidinge through Widekum. The Mamfe-Widekum-Bali route was established by the trader Willhöt and lt. Adametz. Widekum was reported to be non-hostile and its chief had complained of Bali preventing him from having contacts with the station. Captain Glauning sent a messenger ahead to bring the chief into the station but the chief refused, and the messenger returned to find the expedition had arrived in bali. The messenger recounted how he had been beaten and brutalised. The route to Widekum was closed at the orders of Capt. Glauning. The expedition camped in Batibo on June 25. It had to fight back at this stage some hostile natives: on the enemy's side six men were killed, and on the German side only one soldier was slightly wounded and only the Batibo spy was badly injured. Further, the enemy took up positions on the river side and on the escarpment and made it difficult for the German forces to make any head way, but had to flee under heavy attack. One soldier, badly wounded, died as he was being transported to Bali. On June 28, the camp site had to be changed in Widekum; under such attacks the Widekum village was abandoned. When the expedition finally left Widekum on June 30, the enemy had lost 17 men and the German had one soldier plus an assistant wounded. Arriving the Ma river, the expedition had to wait for the inhabitants of Bascho to construct the hanging bridge. That took a day. Much of the load went across on a raft constructed by the expedition. When the expedition reached Aiwawa the police chief of Ossidinge was met there with propositions as to the delimitations of the two respective districts (Bamenda and Ossidinge). From here they finally reached Bascho military post which was 30 1/2 hours (6 days) of trekking from Bamenda. The distant from Bamenda to Manfe was 32 hours or seven days' walk, and eight days to Ossidinge from Bamenda. Evidently distances were measured in how many hours or days it took from one place to another. The construction of the road to Bamenda from Bascho was considered to pose no major problems despite the many rivers which could be handled by hanging bridges. Bascho was reported calm with the natives coming out of their hiding places and cultivating their fields. Built with bricks the military post at Bascho was surrounded by a fence and was manned by two invoice clerks.

In order to determine the frontiers to the north-west partly linked to west of "Bafum" the expedition left on July 11, joined by Lt. Adametz with 42 soldiers and 70 carriers. Passing through some Anjang villages (Tabe, Kelua, Esobi, Bankobe, Dafumo) the expedition finally arrived at Banta on July 14, and by July 16, it had gone through the forest region and arrived back in the grassland mountains districts. In most cases the natives fled on seeing the expedition, and often they would try to attack it. The expedition was attacked in Okun, and in the end five men were killed on the Okun side and on the German side only one soldier was slightly wounded. When the natives made two nocturnal attacks, they suffered more losses. No exact figures are given, and Adametz led the German offensive on the natives.

Arriving Bamesse on July 19, the natives there fled remembering the brutal German offensive in June 1905. When persuaded they returned and the chief provided a messenger that permitted further contacts with the region. In Mkang the inhabitants wounded a carrier and several patrols were sent out to punish them. Some men were executed. (How many? We do not know). Leaving Mkang they trekked for six hours arriving Mubadji (Bamubadji) on July 21. Glauning visited this place in November 1905 during his Ossidinge - Bascho - Bali journey and named it Baundu. Mubadji were in contact with Bali-Nyonga and Bali-Mundi and had also received a visit from the missionaries. At Kantji (Okoromujang) the natives refused any peace negotiations and started to shoot on the patrols bringing back provisions or fetching water. The Germans replied with fire. Arriving Esimbi (Boregam) the expedition found the village deserted, but attempts made to let the natives know the peaceful nature of the expedition failed. Suddenly a Bameta carrier was killed. The natives, well armed, were discovered to have encircled the camp. The patrols had to fight back, and by the time the expedition left Esimbi 13 natives had been killed, and only one soldier was badly wounded. Under the command of Glauning and Lt. Adametz two patrols clashed with the natives. The camp was moved on July 26 near to the Menchum river. The expedition clashed again in the Bitam region with the natives, and the natives lost 7 men. The expedition reached Mukum on July 27 and crossed river Menchum on July 28 and then camped in Nkangela village from where one could have a beautiful view of Menchum valley. From here it reached Kuk and moved on to Mmen where the chief caravans punished them for having attacked the advance party of the expedition. Besides this attack, complaints had been filed against Mmem by Kom, Aghem and Bum for attacking and disrupting small trade caravans and imprisoning traders. Captain Glauning imposed on Mmen, despite their excuses, a penalty of 20 forced labour for the station and the duty to construct the road from Kom to Kuk. When these demands were made public by Glauning, the natives disappeared and deserted their chief who died two days later. Glauning remained for a few days to arrest the forced labour and to ensure that the road construction had begun. Before leaving

MAP IV: Glauning's Travel to the north-west Region

Mmen Glauning left behind 8 soldiers to supervise the road construction. On August 4, 1908 Glauning visited the Fon of Kom, Foyn Yuh and "was kindly received by the old chief. Bekom is now entirely calm and respects the wishes of the station". The expedition arrived back in Bamenda on August 8, after about six weeks' absence from the station.



# DKB: 1908:343: Battle in the North-West Frontier

It appears that by 1908 some warlike tribes to the north-west part of the Bamenda Bezirk had not fully accepted German sovereignty. On October 28, 1907 Major Puder, on the orders of the Governor, was asked to head the 6th company, 2nd company in Bamenda and the 4th company in Banyo and move to the north-western Anglo-German frontier and pacify the natives. On December 19, 1907, Alkasom was occupied without any fighting; the 4th company was sent out to pacify the surrounding areas of Alkasom. The 6th and the 2nd companies marched towards Katsina, and on March 5, 1908, the Munchi were defeated, and it was during this battle that Captain Glauning, head of the 2nd company and also head of Bamenda station was killed. A full report of this expedition appeared in DKB, 1908: 1148:1151.

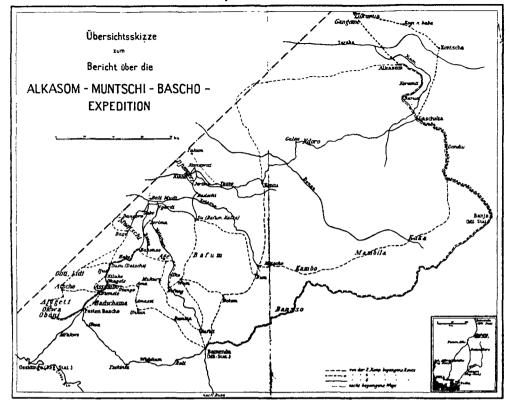
# DKB: 1908:1094-1095: Research Travel Through North-West Cameroon

For 13 months Profs. Hassert and Thorbecke travelled through the Grassland and DKB made a brief report of it. Their final results were later published in two works: *Im Hochland Mittel Kamerun, Hamburg, 1914; Auf der Savana Tagebuch einer Kamerunreise* Berlin, 1914). (cf. DKB: 1909:120)

# DKB: 1908: 118-1151: The Alkasom-Munchi-Bascho Expedition

The purpose of this expedition was to make the tribes along the Anglo-German border to recognize German sovereignty by using if possible peaceful means. The expedition was ordered by the colonial Government of Cameroon by an act on October 12, 1907. The German troops composed of the second, fourth and sixth companies were placed under Commander Puder, the commander of all the German troops in Cameroon. He was assisted by S. Cavalies Fulla. The second company from Bamenda was led by Capt. Glauning and made up of Capt. Fuchs, the medical officer, 1 white officer, 102 black soldiers and 1 canon. The 4th company under the command of Lt. Werner had one medical officer, Lt. Stechele, 1 white sub-officer, 60 black soldiers and one cannon. Lt. Wegelin led the 6th company within which was found one white sub-officer, 65 black soldiers and one cannon.

MAP V: Alkason-Muntsch-Bascho Expedition



### 1) The Alkasom Phase

On October 28, 1907 commandant Puder left Soppo near Buea with the 6th company and arrived Bamenda on November 6, to join Captain Glauning's second company. From here the two companies marched towards Alkasom while the 4th company from Banyo progressed towards the same target. On December 19 these companies occupied the major Alkasom village without any fighting. Some neighbouring villages attacked the expedition, but the German made prisoners of some and some of their warriors were killed. The 4th company was left behind under Lt. Werner to pacify the rest of Alkasom neighbourhood. The second and 6th companies could now embark on other missions. The casualties in Alkasom consisted of one black soldier dead, one badly wounded, and six lightly wounded. On the enemy's side, 64 died, 97 were made prisoners and 22 guns were taken.

# 2) Songa-Kastina Portion (From December 26, 1907 to January 31, 1908)

The 6th company under Lt. Wegelin left Alkasom for Kentu to pacify the Djumperri. The Djumperri had refused to surrender and were ready with poisonous arrows to resist any German assault. Their fighting strength was put at several hundreds of warriors. Using the cannon targeted on the plateau overlooking the plain, Djumperri positions were bombarded, and they finally surrendered. Meanwhile Commandant Puder pacified the southern regions between Donga and Katsina with the assistance of Glauning's second company. On December 25, part of the 2nd company under Capt. Fuchs returned to Bamenda to prepare the assault on the Munchi. The casualties for the Donga-Katsina phase stood at:-

German side: Lt. Wegelin, slightly wounded, one black soldier severely wounded,

seven slightly wounded.

Enemy side: 50 dead and 12 prisoners.

# 3) Against the Munchi (From February to March 15, 1908)

By the end of January Commandant Puder was at Su with the 6th company ready to move against the Munchi. Capt. Glauning leading the 2nd company had already arrived at Agé prepared to move into Munchi-land. The 2nd company attacked from the west while the 6th advanced from the east into enemy territory. The 6th company in its march met weak resistance while the second company went through hell for it was attacked during the night from all sides. On February 14, Puder assembled the two companies at Maga with the intention of moving on February 21 through the southern regions. In the course of subjugating these southern parts, Captain Galuning was killed on March 5 during the pursuit of the enemy in Bastcho. On March 9 and 11 the two companies got back to Susu (Datschu) to receive new orders from Puder. It was time for them to count their dead.

German side: 5 dead (Capt. Glauning and four black soldiers)

Enemy side: 164 dead, 85 prisoners, 19 guns seized

### 4) Batscho Expedition (March 16, - June 3, 1908)

After the pacification of the Munchi region the expedition turned south crossing the borders of the Bamenda Bezirk into the Ossidinge territorial jurisdiction. After Glauning's death Lt. Adametz became the head of Bamenda station and commander of the second company. With Capt. Fuchs as medical officer, two white sub-officers, 71 black soldiers and one cannon this second company joined the sixth company under Lt. Wegelin on the march towards Batscho. The expedition had a military strength of 9 European officers, 176 black soldiers and two cannons. The Batscho military post commanded by one white sub-officer and 20 soldiers had not imposed its influence beyond 15 km from the post. Batscho was reported plagued by disturbances, violent fightings and several assasinations of Europeans. The Badschama tribe to the north of Batscho had murdered four Europeans in 1904. Even in 1908, things had not changed.

Prisoners captured told the expedition that the death of Capt. Glauning had provoked a sense of pride among the tribes in the region. The ambush of patrols was frequent in those days, and natives always avoided killing black soldiers, and aimed usually at Europeans. That is how Lt. Adametz was wounded in 1903 and how Capt. Galuning met his death in Batscho. Although the arming of the natives with guns was prohibited throughout the protectorate, the German colonial officers found it difficult to enforce it because guns were exchanged on the borders for rubber and ivory by the English traders. Since the natives were armed, and there was no way for a peaceful settlement or subjugation, "it was necessary therefore to use arms and force the enemy to submit under no conditions". For this reason Puder mounted on March 16, 1908, an attack on the Batscho and the Assumbo who were obliged to take to the mountains, and on March 20, the two companies entered the village of Ntemele without any fighting. Patrols were sent out throughout the region and more and more enemy tribes started fleeing south, raising the danger of insurrection. On April 3, Puder reached Batscho with the 6th company in order to surround and take Assumbo and Badschamas from the south. Further reinforcement came up from the coast and Batscho was occupied. Patrols cumbed the entire region silencing pockets of resistance. During this campaign, the paramount chief of Assumbos, chief Etu, was killed; chiefs of Badschama, Aboko, tukwala, were all made prisoners. The chief of Obeni was condemned to death and hanged for provoking the death of a white trader (clerk). Because some of these tribes had lost their chiefs, they had to surrender. Casualties stood at:

German side:

13 black soldiers killed, 5 badly wounded and 3 slightly wounded.

Enemy side:

491 death, 84 prisoners, 144 guns seized.

The conditions of peace were imposed on the natives in the following terms: absolute obedience to the Bascho military post, payment of war fees in form of ivory or livestock and provisons of labour for road construction. It was also made clear to the natives that they would now have to pay tax. The Bascho tribe was given three months to pay their war debt. Having re-inforced the Batscho military post with two white officers and 40 black soldiers from Soppo, Puder dissolved the expedition committee on May 9, 1908, and the 6th company arrived back in Soppo on June 3, after an absence of seven months.

The second company received orders to cross again into Obeni-Okwa-Aligeti territory and subjugate finally the Liddi and the Atschu groups. Crossing through most of the territory with no fighting the company finally returned to Bamenda on June 6, 1908 after six months' absence.

The reports ends by asserting how everyone, both Europeans and blacks carried out their duty "joyfully and regularly" despite climatic, and health problems, as well as little provisions and poor shelter: Casualties of the whole expedition stood at: -

German side: 18 death (Capt.

18 death (Capt. Glauning and 17 black soldiers)

wounded: - 24 (Lt. Wegelin and 23 black).

Enemy side:

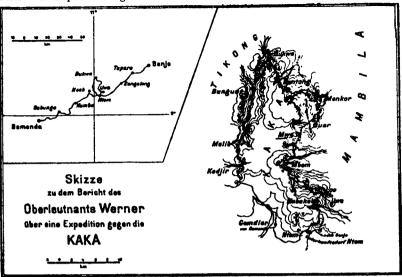
Prisoners, 278,

Guns = 185 seized and destroyed

# DKB: 1909:219-221: Expedition against the Kaka (March 1908)

This expedition led by Lt. Werner left Bamenda in March 1908, in order to explore the Kaka region. It arrived Mbem and was well received and provided guides. Arriving the agricultural village of Mwé, they found the advance party had been maltreated. Carriers were attacked and wounded on their way to fetch water. The Mwé were willing to fight but did not attack. Reaching Buar without any surprise harassment, the expedition was attacked at the entrance into the village. It was pushed back and the village occupied. The Buar lost 17 persons and 8 were taken prisoners. A patrol of 4 soldiers and 10 carriers inflicted more losses on the enemy. During Lt. Werner stay in Buar, his men were again ambushed and harassed near the river. Again Buar lost five men on this occasion.

MAP VI: Expedition against Kaka



On March 21 Lt. Werner arrived in Menkor and found 150 men willing to fight his party. Despite pleading for peace, his expedition was attacked wounding two of his soldiers. With seven soldiers, he chased them to the caves nearby. The German party entered the cave in pursuit of the enemy. In the end, and the enemy lost 47 persons and 66 were taken prisoners. When they got to Benton they found it completely deserted. Lt. Werner received some reinforcement of six soldiers from Ntem. The Benton had simply retreated to join forces with the inhabitants of Bukwa. Werner left at Benton three soldiers and continued to Bukwa where the village was attacked and occupied forcing the enemy to escape - leaving 12 dead and several wounded. On the German side one soldier from Banyo was killed and two badly wounded. The soldiers left at Benton killed people who tried to return to the village. Some villages of Kaka (Bundung, Melib, Kodjir) did not participate in the fight against the expedition.

The report concludes by asserting that the Kaka tribes are tough and warlike. Despite the fact that they used rudimentary weapons, they were able to put up strong resistance against marching columns. The total casualty estimates of the expedition were 78 dead, 7 badly wounded and 78 taken prisoners.

# DKB: 1909: 680-683: Regulations on Workers of the Protectorate

Because of the labour value of the "Bamenda Bezirk" it was considered necessary to outline the general labour policy and conditions imposed on recruiters and signed by Governor Hansen. No enterprise or planter could recruit labour without the authorisation of the Governor. Applications for such recruitment authorisation had to indicate the number of workers needed; the areas where such labour would be recruited; how long the recruitment process would last; the day on which it would start; the kind of work the workers would be involved in. No recruitment exercise could last for more than six months; such authorisation could not be rejected except for reasons of public interest (endermic diseases, etc.). If an application was rejected the applicant had to be informed of the reasons. The permit could be withdrawn by the governor or by the district head in case of urgency (if recruiter was guilty of crimes or committed offences punishable by the imperial law). All recruiers were required to present themselves to the head of the district in which the recruitment had to take place and they were bound by the regulations of that district. The head of the district had the right to forbid recruitment in certain areas of the "Bezirk" or even to limit the number to be recruited in a given area. Only healthy and skilful persons could be hired (no lepers). In case of death, or sickness of individuals or groups because of an endermic disease, the recruiter was obliged to report this immediately to the health services, indicating the possible origins. Recruiters were required to send written reports (every four weeks) to the district head indicating the distance covered and the place of camping, the number of people recruited with their place or origin, indicating the difficulties encountered, especially in obtaining provisions etc. All recruiters were required to deposit the sum of 500 DM each before they were issued their recruitment permits.

As soon as the workers were recruited and arrived at their place of work, they were required to sign contracts with their employers, copies of which were sent to the commissioner of labour. The contents of the contracts had to be properly explained to the workers. The commissioner had to agree with the contents, otherwise if he refused, he had to explain the reasons why. Such contracts carried the following information: name of the employer, worker, his tribe, village and his administrative district; quality and place of work; duration of an average day's work; date of beginning the work and length; the amount and system of payment; assistance in case of sickness; lodging and entertainment and finally transportation. Workers were required to have medical care, clothing, protection from rain, and two cooks for every 25 workers; and every employer with more than 50 workers had to have a sick-bay, and these had to be approved by a medical doctor. Employers with more than 100 workers were required to have a black trained nurse and those with more than 500 workers had to hire a medical doctor. The decree goes on to elaborate the details of medical attention the workers deserved (protection from endermic

diseases; a good pharmacy or first-aid, lodging). It also specified the duties of the labour commissioner especially in protecting and vindicating the rights of workers.

DKB: 1913:229-135: An Operation against Baminge according to the report of Captain Adametz (with sketch Map)

Up till then the common term, Baminge, was understood to be the zone surrounded by the territories of Bameta, Bali, Batebe, Widekum and the eastern frontier of the Ossidinge district. The forbidden zone ended towards the north of the English frontier (Nigeria border).

Through complaints coming from Bali Captain Menzel was forced to launch an offensive against Tjedji in February - March 1911. Seven Balis were arrested and eaten by the Minge. A patrol with twenty guns was sent from Fombot, a Minge territory formerly pacified under Bali. The expedition was pushed back. It was then known that all the Minge tribes, even the big territories of Ngom and Befang were united to oppose white penetration. Some strong patrols fought in the Minge region so that the chiefs of Tjedji and Bonetu had to surrender and give up the guns of the dead soldiers. The locality did not pay the fine.

Even after the attack of Captain Menzel, the neighbouring tribes did not cease to complain about murders, kidnapping of slaves and cannibalism. Military action was considered necessary.

The operation was planned in the rainy season, a period which was favourable for military action in the Grasslands. Troops could easily find food supplies in enemy territory. Rain also represented a valuable arm especially when the enemy was chased out of one refuge to another it would suffer because of weather conditions and would be forced to surrender. An operation completed quickly was less bloody for the enemy. Rainy season also reduced the real losses in wars with the natives whose guns loaded with gunpowder could not function because of humidity.

Those who took part in the expedition were Captain Adametz, head of the Bamenda Bezirk, Lt. chief von Frankenberg-Luttwitz, Zollenkopf, the medical chief, Sergeant Jungclaus, 70 soldiers and 20 chosen dispatch riders who were trained in the last two months to shoot. The reserved warriors were not employed.

From the beginning the operation was well prepared because it was necessary to expect violent resistance and nothing was known beforehand about the place of combat and the strength of the enemy. In order to have a global view in this direction, Adametz prepared the offensive from three fronts.

On July 19, 1912 the main division under captain Adametz and Sergeant Jungclaus and 40 gunners from Adja penetrated the enemy region from the western direction. The division under Lt. von Luttwitz with 25 guns approached the enemy from Bamesse in the south-west direction. The other division had to be in contact with the main one. The medical chief, Zollenkopf led a commando heading towards the south to meet Police Chief Albat who was posted to the frontier district of Ossidinge by the "Bezirkamt" with a small force with 8 guns. The state of war was declared on July 18 at noon. The divisions were to start hostilities only when the natives resisted the penetration. This was to permit the groups that wanted to surrender to do so peacefully.

On July 19, the main division left for Atu in the morning under a dense fog which rendered visibility difficult. After three hours of trekking, it arrived at Atu, the first big Baminge village. The division left that village very early in the morning. The inhabitants harassed the expeditions by rolling down stones which caused no harm. They went through Atu and returned quickly the same day to Menti, the main village. A patrol of 12 guns under a black sergeant by name Joachim was placed in the forefront to the north with the mission to accompany the division trekking and to patrol the north-west area.

After trekking for an hour Mendi came into view. The arrival of the expedition surprised the Mendi. They had thought the division was going to camp at Atu. As it was usually the case a drum message was immediately sent around the village which said: "that women and children should take refuge in the mountains, and the men should meet in the courtyard of the chief to fight."

Entering the village which stretched into the valleys and slopes with grooves of palm trees and bananas, the head of the retinue received some shots. Resistance was violent and fierce. The enemy sent small isolated troops ahead to hinder the advance of the dividion. Adametz realised that many guns refused to function for the greater part of the division which had regourped. Sergeant Jungclaus launched an assault from the left wing on the village of the chief and took it after a short battle. The patrols pursued the enemy and pushed them into the mountains.

While Jungclaus supervised the setting up of the camp, Adametz took a short reconnaissance trip to the north. He met no resistance but found villages abandoned. The Mendi and Mbang landscape to the north had vast valleys and slopes that stretched for several miles.

The neighbouring highlands were all occupied. Drums were played continuously in the afternoon and at night. The enemy thought it could again mock at the German troops. The night passed without any incidence although the drums had promised the German forces hard times until the following morning.

On the morning of July 20 the black patrols sent to Mendi began to fight towards Atu village. In the afternoon one could observe and hear from the camp a battle in the Teneku village situated on a mountain about 4 km to the north-east. It was later confirmed that it was Lt. von Luttwitz's division. In the evening the black sub-officer Bay IV brought back news about the advance on the left front by the von Luttwitz's division. That division had met fierce resistance on July 21 in Atu and Teneku villages and had chased the fleeing enemy. It could not, however, penetrate the virgin forest to the north of Mbang occupied by Joachim's patrol that had gone there earlier in the evening, and was on July 21 visited by Adametz on a reconnaissance mission.

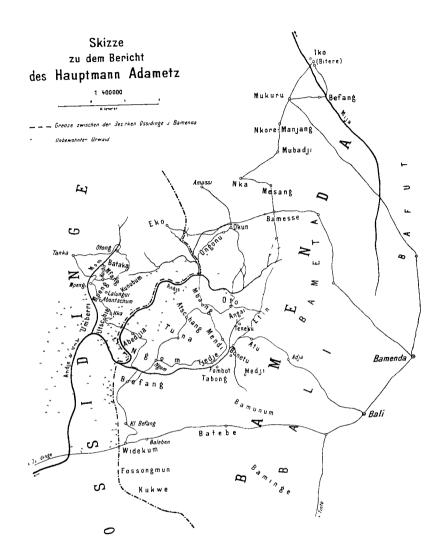
During the duration of the operation there were no complaints about the behaviour of the two villages. On the contrary the villages of Fombot, Tabong and Medji up till then calm under Bali gave the occasion for an attack on them since they were sheltering enemies

From Adametz's reconnaissance and the confirmation of von Luttwitz that the enemy was gathering in the frontier region north of Mbang, a decision was taken to attack them in this forest with all the forces. Adametz ordered von Luttwitz's division which had reached Etin to rejoin his division on July 22 in Mendi. On July 23 the attack was launched from three fronts from Mbang towards the north. The medical chief, Zollenkopf who had reached the region and fought in Ngom and Befang, received orders to advance towards the north-east on July 23 to support the assault.

On the morning of July 23 the von Luttwitz's division went right to Teneku; Sergeant Jungclaus left for the mountain; Captain Adametz went by way of Menti village, and all finally arrived in Mbang. Despite the dense fog and rain Adametz's division was spotted out by scouts of the enemy, and announced their arrival with the help of signs. The resistance was mild in the villages. The divisions of von Luttwitz and Jungclaus succeeded in surprising some mountain villages. It was here that the resistance was fierce. The enemy attacked the divisions on several occasions. The guide who had gone ahead with Jungclaus was badly wounded on the chest. The three divisions finally reached the forest at the same time. The enemy, gathered in great numbers could not withstand the offensive. They fled to the Andje river which has also a forest of several kilometres.

Having received orders von Luttwitz's division left Bamese and entered the Baminge region on July 19. The entry was accompanied by an armed detachment which harassed the columns. At first it was not considered necessary to attack this village which was not part of Baminge nor could the offensive on Baminge be held back. Entering Etin the head of the retinue received shots. The Mendi had set an ambush in the village. Since the division had taken another road the enemy could be attacked on two fronts. After a battle of half an hour the enemy abandoned the village and some patrols pursued them and there was violent fighting in a nearby forest. The division arrived in Menda on July 19.

# MAP VII: Expedition against the Baminge



The division of Zollenkopf left also on July 19 through Widekum to small Befang. The inhabitants of this village had fled. The division did not stop there but went on the same day. Guns were sent under the black sub-officer, Mensah, with the mission to penetrate and make a reconnaissance trip as far as possible towards the north. After five hours of trekking, the medical officer, Zollenkopf, reached big Befang. There, he found Mensah and his patrols putting up a tough fight in the village. He found the enemy numerically strong and they were prepared to face him and his patrols despite poor visibility because of the landscape. It was only when Zollenkopf attacked from the mountain on which the chief's compound was found that Mensah could continue his penetration. The camp was set up in the chief's compound.

The days following the division was retained by battles in the villages of Befang and Ngom. The enemy did not abandon the big village; they only eluded the patrols in order to establish themselves elsewhere.

On July 23, the division moved on fighting them in Tuna-Atschang towards Mendi. Through battles and reconnaissance missions in the fields on the left of Andje, the situation was such that a decision could be taken by July 23 based on the results in the field.

The fighting showed that the enemy was determined to put up a systematic resistance. It had been rendered difficult by poor visibility due to the mountainous landscape, and the dispersed nature of the settlement and by the tenacity and dexterity of an enemy well armed and had good intelligence service.

The Andje is a very fast river 20 m to 30 m wide. On both sides of the river there stretches for several kilometres a large band of virgin forest. As it could only be crossed by hanging bridges which the enemy had destroyed partly, Zollenkopf could not get into contact with the division of the police chief, Albat.

The method of fighting was everywhere the same. The enemy avoided the large divisions and attracted the small patrols by using drums signs and skirmishes to assault in big numbers. The intelligence corps came to the natives at opportuned moments and with rapidity as they moved back into their mountains of birth. It was only in the villages and only when they were surprised that the natives regrouped into big divisions to fight back. The Minge had no leaders of their armed troops. They had a place of consultation because before the operation in Mendi and Etin, there were meetings in which the villages of Minge, Ngom, Befang took part and in which the resistance was prepared. To prevent the enemy from fleeing to friendly tribes, Adametz decided to occupy the region systematically and attributed well defined zones of action to divisions to pacify. To Von Luttwitz's division he attributed Etin, Ongunu, Okum; The

medical chief, Zollenkopf was to pacify Ngom, Befang and Abedja; Sergeant Jungclaus took charge of Atschang, Tuna and Mbang; Captain Adametz was responsible for Mendi, Atu, Medji, Foumbot and Tabong.

Lt. von Luttwitz arrived in Etin on July 25. He was disturbed during the trek and in the camp by large numbers of natives who did not want to fight but were simply fleeing to Ongunu to the north-east. On July 26 von Luttwitz decided to follow them. He reported back that an offensive had taken place without any problems. Searching the houses found along the road pieces of human bones were found which could have been there the previous night. "They were the pieces of four men whose halves were only found".

Von Luttwitz's patrols had also found on July 21 in two places in Mengi only the arms and some big bones of some dead Minge people. They could not say whose it was, but they were probably eaten by their own countrymen. The virgin forest was penetrated by the division after an hour's trekking but it was reached under heavy rains and dense fog. The enemy attacked with lances and knives. The carriers who went between the soldiers felt it. There was no real attack since the gunpowder was wet. The Baminge who had been made prisoners and divided into columns became guides. After three hours trekking they refused to act as guides and Von Luttwitz had to camp on the road. Continuing the journey the following day under good weather made things more and more difficult as the approaching enemy constantly harrassed the division, and the very hilly terrain did not provide a good view as the division passed from the forest to the grasslands.

The village, Oto, was found in a territory carrying the same name as the mountain landscape. They arrived at the chief's compound on July 27. A dense fog prevented any visibility. The enemy which was coming could infiltrate the village under the protection of the fog. It was only in the morning of July 28 that the enemy was eliminated from the big village.

Lt. Von Luttwitz pacified this place as well as the villages of Etin, Ongunu, Okum and Amassi. There were no big fightings but there were a series of patrol battles with heavy losses. The chiefs of the above cited villages began to surrender as from August 14.

On July 28 Adametz marched to Ngom to re-inforce the Zollenkopf's division with 12 guns. On his way to Ngom, his division was attacked. It was necessary to chase the enemy from around the camp. During the chase Zollenkops fell on a rock and had bruises and strained his muscles. He announced that he found the situation unchanged in Befang and Ngom, and that the enemy

had not abandoned the dispersed villages and that the mobility of the division was slowed down by illness and wounds.

Many shootings indicated that the enemy was leaving those localities situated much further. Some patrols with supplies were pursued everywhere. On the morning of July 30, the inhabited slopes of Ngom and Befang were taken under fire from the chief's compound which enjoyed an advantageous artillery position from all directions. Even if the bombardments did not produce any casualties in men and material since no one and very few compounds could be seen, the moral impact was remarkable on that day and night as drums were played and people cried in the village. As soon as fire was opened there was total silence. Far away into the mountains isolated groups of natives could be seen fleeing the bombardment which had reached them and provoked the right effect. From that day Ngom and Befang stopped being hostile. On August 20 they asked for peace but apparently lacked capable leaders to gather the dispersed natives.

With the reduction of resistance in the Befang-Mendi and Atschang triangle one could conclude that the war was over. Adametz left the pacification of this region to Sergeant Jungclaus with 22 guns and ordered the medical officer, Zollenkopf, with 39 guns to leave for Abedja on August 21 and pass from there to Andje and survey the territories situated to the north-west of this river. It was also useful to find the link to the Ossidinge border. The division found no significant resistance at Abedja.

Adametz crossed the Andje on August 4. The hanging bridge which had been destroyed by the Utschie (Oshie) had to be first re-installed. The division reached Oshie after 8 hours of trekking. Even as the natives attacked at different points the supply patrols and the divisions were walking around the camp, since this resistance was not violent as those they had experienced so far. The method of fighting was weaker. On August 6, Adametz sent the medical chief to the north to contact the police chief Albat and tell him to move towards the Ossidinge frontier.

The chief of Oshie came with his people on August 8, to ask Adametz for peace. On August 9, Adametz went on a pacification mission to Mbang where Zollenkopf and Police chief Albat had also arrived. They all met at Tanka. The subjugation of the villages between Andje and Mom was easy since villages like Abotschum, Mpang, Bataka and Otong had already established good relations with the Batscho military post and were by then quiet.

The medical chief, Zollenkopf, contracted amoebien dysentry in Oton in August 7, and had to remain in Mpang because he was unable to trek. Lt. von Luttwitz sent word that his troops had

fought in Ongunu and left many casualties. Adametz was forced to go there with reinforcements. As the situation in Mom required the assistance of a European, police chief Albat was ordered to go there. His mission was to subdue the whole territory between Andje and Mom which had not yet surrendered and also to castigate the people of Umberri for attacking after Adamet'z departure for Utschie (Oshie).

On August 15 and 17, Police chief Albat fought at Lalugui, Kuibit and Kanubum and their chiefs finally surrendered on August 17. On August 18, he crossed the Mom and entered Umberri. As he was entering the village he received violent gunshots from the thick bush. He immediately launched an offensive and subdued the enemy. He punished the village severely by sending in patrols. The closure of the borders was now lifted and the commando that had rendered valuable services returned to Batscho.

Adametz left Mbang for Ongunu on August 12 and arrived in the camp of von Luttwitz on August 14. Part of the Ongunu region had asked for peace while the other sector had pitched in the forest at Amassi and Okun. On August 15, they were attacked on two sides, pushed back and chased to Amassi and Nka. Consequently, Amassi, Nka, Okun and the rest of Ongunu asked for peace.

On August 18 Sergeant Jungclaus presented to Adametz in Mbang the chiefs and delegations from Atschang, Tuna, Mendi, Mbang and Atu who had been subdued and submitted and began to hand over to Jungclaus their guns. On August 19 Oto, Etin, Angai and Oto submitted themselves to Adametz. Abedja had also made contacts. The two chiefs of Befang asked for peace through the intermediary of the head of the Ossidinge district.

Adametz ended the operation on August 23. Sergeant Jungclaus returned to Bamenda via Widekum after having gone through Fossungum and Kukwe peacefully and had convinced the chiefs to visit the Bamenda station. Zollenkopf left with the sick and the wounded for Bamenda through Bameta. Adametz went through the villages of Nka, Mesang, Mubadji, Nkore, Manjang, Mukuru, and Befang, the forbidden zone peacefully. The Iko (Bitere) found on the banks of Mija were punished for raids on the village farms of Bafut, Wum and Befang. Adametz took the return journey to Bamenda while von Luttwitz remained behind with 40 guns to make the zone of operation accessible to the administration and to bring it to fulfil the conditions of peace.

### DKB: 1913: 998-1000: The Age region of the Bamenda District

In July of 1913 permission was granted by the Bamenda station so that the Age region situated on the peripheries of the Wum military post, and whose inhabitants had up till then disagreed

with the administration, had either to decide to give up its resistance and if need be, be constrained by military force to do so.

Captain von Unruh, who had taken over as head of the Bamenda station gave an account of what followed.

We succeeded by peaceful means to bring the inhabitants of Age to obey the orders of the Wum post. The fact that this took place without the shading of blood, is due in the first place to the fact that measures were taken for a relatively large force to be presented against the Age; it was also due to the uninterrupted efforts of Lt. Quelle, head of the post, in bringing the people to recognize the administration through peaceful means, and also to calmness and cautiousness of each participant in the operation, especially the black soldiers".

The situation of Age behaviour had not yet been clarified until the arrival of Captain von Unruh in Wurn since the advance on the teritory had been ordered on three fronts.

One division under It. Quelle went to the east of Mukarra, just after the Bakenso territory. It entered Age territory from the north-west. The second division under sub-officer Schumm went through Befang, Nkoro and Manjang to the north of Age and it arrived first in the Age village of Wabang. The third division which Captain von Unruh led, went east of Mija to Betam; it passed Mija and finally arrived in the main Age village of Manga. This division was also accompanied by the medical doctor, Dr. Pistner. The troops reunited in Nada (ADA) and here during negotiations the Age chiefs were charged with duties vis-a-vis the military post and the neighbouring localities.

Chief Etschiakung, head of the Age region visited the military post with some of his people. Captain von Unruh left sub-officer Schumm behind to see to it that the villages of Age progressively fulfilled their duties. His mission was to bring the inhabitants of the region to clear the road to Bakenso and to finish that with the time and forces at their disposal. Schumm was to visit all the villages and carry out a census of the men, women and children. He was also to investigate into the existing guns and have them brought into the military post. He had already been handed over 80 guns and six were confiscated. It was expected that through discussions and information the people would come to know about the advantages of the administration and trade exchanges would be guaranteed. During the first part of his stay the villages were forced to bring food supplies freely. It was also expected that the people of the region would become acquainted with the monetary exchanges through the establishment of a market in the camp. The villages were to be familiarised with the carrying of the flag. Also investigations had to be made on the people who had opposed through armed resistance the passage of Lt. Quelle.

Dr. Pistner was left behind in the Mija valley to carry out investigations about the existence of sleeping sickness and malaria. This was probably to explain the low population density in the Mija valley. Dr. Pistner was to undertake some vaccinations at the same time.

With regards to the political situation of the Age region, Chief Etschiakung was the paramount ruler of all the villages. Each village had its own chief. The power and authority of the chiefs and their paramount were very weak. This was brought out well by the fact that each family lives in a separate compound. The compounds which were often hidden on the slopes were associated to a given village. Because of the dispersed nature of the compounds the village appeared very big. Evidently the number of inhabitants in Age had been over-estimated. The census taken by Captain Unruh, had very low figure, taking into account that only a third of the population had been counted.

The Age are described as robust and the women relatively short. The birth rate was high. Women were found in the villages where the census took place, having six to ten children, according to a superficial investigation. Infant mortality did not seem to be high. He notes here the Djuka river was an affluence of Moan and not a tributary of Mukarra.

The Age territory is described as very mountainous having a landscape with all the characters of peripheral mountains. The forest is said to predominate and only the high crests of mountains were covered with grass and the valleys are described as very deep.

The Age territory is also described as everywhere rich in oil palms, and the palm plantations were concentrated in big groves. The preparation of oil is also said to be non profitable and the palm nuts were not used for anything for they could be seen lying everywhere. Money was still unknown among the Age, and the only trade they knew was the oil trade.

Whatever trade existed here, it was largely oriented towards the Bakenso-Nigeria border because the Hausa traders came to Bakenso. For some time the Hausa traders never came. This was due largely to the fact that what the Hausa came to buy had completely disappeared from the region. Elephants had been total exterminated from the region. There was no trace of small game except the hedgehogs. There were enough rubber trees in the bush but the Age did not know how to tap the rubber. The Wum military post had trained some people in each Age village to exploit the rubber.

The cultivation of fields in which maize, groundnuts and cocoyams were planted, is described as superficial and transitory. The soil on the slopes was seen as good and fertile. Plantains appeared to be grown in the villages and their surroundings.

The houses were made of flat mud-walls on which stood the elevated roofs of a conical form. The living room was relatively small and low and in front of it was a veranda enclosed by a wall of several metres high and which served at the same time as the kitchen. A hearth was constructed as a fire-place. Above the hearth was found the drying platform made of sticks on which meat and other things were dried. The houses and the villages were extremely dirty. That could explain the high disease rate among children. Small animals were found in small numbers and sheep and goats were non-existent. Pigs and chickens could be found in small numbers.

On the whole the Age territory was seen as rich in palm oil which could not be exhausted if it was exploited rationally. The number of inhabitants was not considered high, and there were not many guns circulating among the natives at the time the operation came to an end.

The military post in Wum was expected to educate the people of the region about the advantages of the administration. If that was done methodical and in a rational way, it was expected that the region would become completely submissive to the administration.

### CONCLUSION

The German colonial presence in Cameroon (1884-1916) laid a rich foundation for the modern history of that country. Archives in Germany and Cameroon have huge deposits of colonial material. By analysing and presenting some articles in the Deutsches Kolonialblatt I have raised issues which have been inaccessible to local scholars. This present effort demonstrates the importance of German sources in the understanding of complex dynamics of colonial penetration. It shows also the evolution of relationship between the state and peasantry.

Deutsches Kolonialblatt is just one of the many published sources. By concentrating on western Grassfield material I have defined how future actions ought to be. In this single source there is a lot on the economy, history, administration and political organisation of German Cameroon. The regional approach adopted attempts to stimulate historians and anthropologists to cover other regions. If students of Cameroon history can take up some of these regions they will be contributing enormously to Cameroon studies.

If these pages have enriched the reader's experience, I will have the soothing feeling that my efforts have not been fruitless.

#### NOTES

- 1. Another paper in which colonial reports were published was the *Deutsches Kolonialzeitung* (DKZ). The *Amtsblatt für das Schutzgebiet Kamerun*, was the official government gazette for the Protectorate.
- 2. With the assistance of Mr. Kede Roubair and Mr. Nsi Mve Jean-Claude, I was able to translate some of these reports published in the DKB. These are not straight forward translations but they are summary translations of the main ideas or cursory assessment of the events. I hope I have tried to render some of these ideas and events in English despite my scanty knowledge of the German language. What has been presented in the following pages is just an effort which I hope will inspire more scholars to make these valuable sources available in English.
- 3. Der Stern von Afrika was the journal in which The German Catholic missionaries published their reports and achievements in the colonies.
- 4. The "Barnenda Bezirk" included at that time the present North-West Province and parts of the present western Province of Cameroon, especially parts of Dschang and Barnun. (cf. Zintgraff, Nord-Kamerun, Berlin, 1895, DKB).
- 5. The British attempted a house to house census when they took over the territory and their assessment Reports often carried a lot of demographic data.
- 6 Throughout the Grassfields all palace retainers cut off their hair completely except for a small patch of hair in the middle of the head..
- 7. Bande (Mankon) was erroneously taken for a Bufut village.
- Definitely Zintgraff was foresighted in the forecast because the Economy of Cameroon today
  is built on agriculture, and large scale plantation economy (CDC, PALMOL) has been very
  successful.
- 9. Coffee and cocoa have become important export crops.

#### SOURCES

- 1. Reports from the "Deutsches Kolonialblatt" from 1891 to 1913
  - 1891: "Bericht des Dr. Zitgraff", , pp. 9-10
    - "Von der Expedition des Dr. Zintgraff", p. 42, 152
    - "Nachrichten von Dr. Zintgraff, p. 222
    - "Von Expedition von Dr. Zintgraff", pp. 188-189
    - "von der Expedition von Dr. Zintgraff", pp. 470-471
  - 1892: Dentschrift des Dr. Zintgraff betreffend die
    - Zukunft Kameruns, pp. 104-108, 131-137
    - "Von der Expedition des Dr. Zintgraff", p. 446
    - "Aus dem Nordlichen Kamerun-Gebiet", p. 615
  - 1893: General Report on Baliburg by Franz Hutter, pp. 36-38
  - 1901: "Expedition des Lt. Strümpell nach Bali", p. 520
  - 1902: "Expedition des Oberstleutnants Pavel" pp. 90-92
  - 1902: "Expedition des Oberstleutnants Pavel": pp. 238-239
  - 1903: "Expeditions des Oberstleutnants Strümpell, pp. 84-86
  - 1903: Bericht des Oberleutnants Hirtler über eine Dienstreise von Bamenda nach Babessi", pp. 298-301
  - 1903: "Bericht des Oberleutnants Hirtler über eine Expedition in den Südlichen Teil des Bezirks Bamenda", pp. 392-394
  - 1903: "Bericht des Oberleutnants Hirtler über eine Expedition nach Bamum" pp. 491 ff
  - 1904: "Der Anjang Feldzug", pp. 698-701"Gesellschaft Nord-West Kamerun", pp. 701-702
  - 1905: "Fortschritte in der Pacifizierung des Gross Gebietes bestrassung morders des stationsleiters Grafen v. Pudlers", p. 557

"Bericht des Hauptmanns Glauning, Leiters der Station Bamenda, über seine Expedition nach Bali, Bameta und dem Südbezirk", p. 667-672.

- 1906: "Bericht des Hauptmanns Glauning über seine Reise in den Nordbezirk". pp. 235-241
  - "Missionspioniere im Grasland von Nordwest Kamerun", pp. 353-355
  - "Zu den Unruhen in Kamerun", p. 516
  - "Verkehrswege in Kamerun", p. 516
  - "Bericht des Hauptmanns Glauning in Bamenda über die Bansso Expedition", pp. 705-707

- 1907: (Beilage Zum Deutsche Kolonialblatt) "Rekrutierung, Ausbildung und Bewassnung der Truppe", pp. 212-214"Wissenschaftliche Sammlungen" pp. 120-121
- 1908: "Bekanntmachung des Gouverneurs von Kamerun, betr. Aufhebung der Sperrung eines Teils des Bezirk Bamenda", pp. 1-2

  "Bekanntmachung des Gouverneurs von Kamerun, betr. Aufhebung der Sperrung der Landschaft Bafum", p. 661

  "Eine Forschungsreise der Nordwest-Kamerun", pp. 1094-1095

  "Von Bamenda nach westliche Grenzen: Bericht des Stationsleiter, Hauptmanns Glauning, über eine Expedition nach Bascho" pp. 64-69

  "Kampfe aus der Nordwestgrenze", p. 343
- 1909: "Arbeiterverordnung für des Schutzgebiet Kamerun", pp. 680-683 "Eine Expedition gegen die Kaka" pp. 219-221
- 1910: "Bekanntmachung des Gouverneurs von Kamerun betr. Aufhebung der Sperrung eines Teiles des Bezirks Dschang", p. 545
- 1914: "Bekanntmachung des Gouverneurs von Kamerun betr. Aufhebung der Sperrung über den Westlichen Teil des Bezirks Bamenda", p. 324f
- 2. Amtsblatt für das Schutzgebiet Kamerun (this was the official gazette of the Cameroon Protectorate, 1908.
- ANKERMANN, B. "Religion der Graslander-bewohner Nordwest Kamerun", In: Korrespondenzblatt des Geschichte, vol. XLI, 1910: ff.
   "Forschungsreise in Grasland von Kamerun", In: Zeitschrift für Ethnologie",1910
   "Bericht über eine ethnografische Forschungsreise ins Grasland von Kamerun"
   In: Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1910
- CHILVER, E.M. "Native Administration in the West Central Cameroon", 1902-1954",
   In: Essays in Imperial Government, Blackwell, Oxford 19673, pp. 89-139
   "Zintgraff's Explorations in Bamenda, Adamawa and the Benue Lands", Buea, 1966
- DANKLER, v. M. "Im Graslande von Kamerun", In: Der Stern von Afrika, 1907, pp. 104-108, 119-122.
- 6. HUASEN, K. Deutsche Kolonialherrschaft in Afrika, Wirtschaft interessen und Kolonialverwaltung in Kamerun von 1914, Atlantis.
- 7. HUTTER, F. Wanderungen und Forschungen in Nordhinterland von Kamerun, Braunschweig, 1902, (cf. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1902, p. 275f.
- 8. NKWI, P.N./Warnier, J.P. Elements for a history of the Western Grassfields, Yaounde, 1982

- 9. RUDIN, H.P. Germans in the Cameroons, A study in Modern Imperialism, Yale University Press, 1968
- 10. STEINER, "Im lande der Bali" In: Evangelisches Missions Magazin, 1903
- 11. WAIBEL, v. Leo, "Der Mensch in Wald und Grasland von Kamerun", in: Geografische Zeitschrift, 1914, pp. 146-158, 208-285.

Annex: DKB: 1892: 104

# Berfdriedene Wittheilunge i.

Dentidritt des Di. Sintgraff, beir nend die Jufunit Ramerun-

Die nadniehenbe bon Dr Rintgeiff fein im Innern bes Buterlandes von Camerun auf Baliburg ausgearbeitete Denfichrift uber be Enin deling bon Ramerun enthalt viele vicht ge und benerkin werthe Weficht vuntte

und Biditigfeit bes Blantagenboued im großen ! Stil und mit europaiichem famifal fur bie "utunft bes Schupgebietes, min bente nur an Die Erfolge ber Portugiefen in Cao Thome und die ihnen nachftrebenben Mulagen ber Scamerun Zand und Plantagen Gefellichaft Er unterfchatt feiner bei feinen Ibeen über Plan tagengivang, Abarbeiten von Strafurtheilen n bal bas hierau erforderliche gemaltige Auf juht-perjonal und beigift, daß bie Bettreibung pon Ropt oder Kamilientenern von den Em geborenen nur bentbar mare, wenn burch ge agnete militariiche Mabregeln Die Bollinedin ; mit Sicherheit und Drbnung wirflich gewahr leiftet ift, hocht bebei tlich it ten Boi ichlag, die fo beingend nothwendige Polizei truppe beren Anfange jest gerabe in ber Bil dung begriffen jind burch gelegenfliche Gie lutionen temer balis ju eriegen wie benn uberhaupt in Folge jeine langen Unfenthaltes unter ben Stammen be. Graslande" ein uber giobe Bertrauen in Die Bunerlaffigfeit und T. ie diefer Bolter jich au gebilbet au haben tcheint

Endlich if is wohl ein Richengebler wenn ber Bergaper glaubt, Die von ihm purgefchlagenen umjagenden landir rthichaftlichen Menbregeln mit einem fahrlichen voftenaufwande por 50 000 Met be treiten ju tonnen

Immerhin aboch liegt hier bie beachtens wer he Arbeit eines grund den Reiner ber dortigen Berhaltnige por, velche wenn jie i auch in Einzelheiten Wid ripruch heran forbeit, nicht beriehlen wird Interege au eiregen

#### Denticht it

Saft gleichzeitig mit bem Crwerb kamerun ale beutiches Schutigebiet vollzog jich am Rongo die Grundung eines internationalen Freitigie-Beide Stratengebilde tamen unter gemlich abn lichen Bedingungen und Ver jalingen au Stande nut bag dieselben benn Kongoptagte me- nahmen au gelingen Deren jinangielle Seite befrift beijer , maien wie beim beutichen Eduigebiete, mah rend wieber festere fofern es auf bie offen | Daliegunden Bulgstrafte De. Lander felbit an fam in biefer Smucht im Se 96 jall beffer gestellt war und ut

Schon un Jahre 1885 icheich ich in emem Muffape bom Rongo au", bay bic 3u fungt Afritas ber aut Plantagenban jich grundenbe Sandel jet

Bervorgerufen wurde Diefe Bemerfung burch bu Bentauptungen miche ich mahrend emes fait zweigahrigen Augenth Ite am unteren Rongo ju machen Belegenheit hatte und Die ich fur, nachstehender Abh idlung vor iu-

Ein langere Beit in Camerun in maggebenbei Stellung befindlich gewejener Be imter, welchem Die Dentidritt vor ber Beroffentlichung gu ganglid gemacht worden ut, bemertt hieralt da3 Folgende

Bintgraff & Bejuichtungen binfichtlich 5 3 allmaligen Berfiegen? ber borhandenen ? nbe" produftegehen offenbar nach ben bi berigen Erfah rungen gu weit, a ich bertent er die Bebeutung

Bejialiung und Gunvedlung beiber, saumlich nur burch wenige Breifengiabe getiennten Intereffenibharen uns fur Ramerun werth bille Fingerzeige gut geben fehr mohl im E ande jein burften

Der neu gegrunbete Rongoffaat, ber fich in ben bamaligen Sahren m bei bemertens werthen Beriobe eines Umichminges gum beijern beiand indem an Sielle eines uiteinationalen Beamtenperjonales mit meift inter nationaler Bergange ihe t ba embeitliche Gle ment ber Belgier trat, hatte einen großen Muftdmung be. Bande gur Folge guin mmbejten entwickelte jich gerabe in jener Beit eine recht lebhafte Monturren, bes Sanbels, uib ber untere Kongo war überm Big mit Tittoreien hollandiffer engliget, frangonider, t itugiemdjer, ja jelbji ppmijor mid befancher Slagge bejett Muy Die Preife blieb Diefes n iturlid) nicht ohne Cinfuß Die burch erhohte Radifrage und ben Wettbewerb ber eingelnen Birmen bermofnten Guigeborenen gingen mit ben Forberungen jur ihre Probutte in Die Dobe, jut bie Europaci aber blieben Die Musgaben nicht nur die gleichen vielniehr itiegen biejelben, unt uberdie murbe ber Sanbel burch ben neuen Staat mit bis babin noch nicht emptun benen Steuern belattet Damale maren bie Rlogen bei gritanichen Raufleute iber ichlichte ff du fen i be rinber tib ti tag italfrattige Panier tounten Diefen Wettlour ci te Beit lang au-halten

Der unfert Congo murbe let biefer Ge lege theit aber tumer mehr und mehr ausge pun of und icho ningolo im Sume be- traditio iellen hanbbaumfre n- au-gel i tet ie bif bei Im einer foffpieligen Gifencafm von Bivi i d Ctarleppool chenft febr eine handels unthichaftliche wie golitische Nothwendigfeit wurde, um ju neuen Produtten ju neuen Em

Icne alten jilber haarigen Laufleute bes Kongo. welche im verbotenen Etlavenhandel mit Be bauern eine gute Cinnahmequelle hatten bi hinscheiben jehen noch jest tranmend von ben entflohenen goldenen Zeiten itrechen und ben tur einen unpraftischen Ibenliften erflarten ber jid) mibbilligend uber Dieje Alrt bes bandels gu aubern wagte fit waren am meisten burch Die M ag tialtung ber Dinge betroffen und bas um jo mehr als gerade bamale bie nach bent Stlavenhandel gut Beitung gefommene Mera Des legitimen Sinbel- bei minier noch jeine uflecklichen Brobente abwart, fich chenfalls bem Untergange auguneigen ichien Duje Manner ichtelt ba pe let be gregen Achnlichteit in ber und die neue Regierung welch leftiere ihnen ber alten Schule fagen grollend uler bie Welt

die Glugel jelbitherrlicher Freiheit eine be johnitt und beren Ruben ne porerit bei nur empfundenen Latten nicht einfaben auf ber Bei mon ihrer Gaftorcien und ichaufen truben Blides auf die jeht jo verhaltnigmagig ftiff baltegenden groben boje hinab, bie jonit bom Getoje Ses Bandels erichillen

Und doch hatten be em gut Theil Schuld an biefer unerquidlichen Erichemung Bewinn reiche Beiten hatte min unbenutt bahimitrenben lamen ohne bat auch nur Einer baran gedicht hatte einen Theil De' reichlichen Heberichunes Bir Emrichtungen ju verwenden, beren Birfung tur die gefunt brechnet war, wenn es galt einen Criat fur die verminderten oder ganglich ber jegten wandel-predutte git ichaffen ober tonit ju erwartenden hindel feifen auf eigenen Juken fichend und im Lande wurgelnd, mit Cifoly gegeruler ju treten ne ju uberbonern 6° hatte ben aften Rengomannern jene bor an ichanende fontequente Buthichartspolitit ge tehlt welch auf die Dauer in ihrer gangen Trammeite miruntellen und burchaupihren nur im Etande in entweder eine mit Jegierung vollneicht verichene große Sandetageiellichart oder eine Regierung jelbit dan ich eritere Form bet ber Grundung von Rolomen im In fange wenigten nie da" Bwedgemigere und ben tur den St it bill giten Leg finde ipater ju Rolen en ju femmen will ich nach meinen Eriffing i Eiglich Kinning fevenber bennerten

Benn nun bie jegige Regierung be3 Rongostaa' - m ben Tolgen De von jeher m Aprif 10 beliebten haubb unnite nes gleich viel ob durch Ehmarge ober Beife gut leiden hat und an tojtipielige Beilung bei badurch bezurjaften Schiden benten muß will jie nicht eines ichonen Dig 'in cenitliche Schwierig feiten gerithen jo stehen mit bagigen in Ramerun wenn ich mich jo an bruden bart noch im geiben it Beitilter mit nehlbegenn beter Musjaht ber Emmit nie muerer Rolene noch bei Beiten bie Bege v ifdnecken gu tonnen, welche biefelbe jur pratere Be ten al' em ge lungene" gejunde- Et jat-unternehmen erichemen faßt, benn Eilenen muh man bom Weich irts standpuntte a is augripen und betrad ten

Benn ich vorhin jagte dag wir in ft in ernn un goldener Beit l'er fichen jo ift bief a m folonitiem @ nne injoje tichtig als bie junge Rolona ihre Unt ter jeloft aufaubringen im bobte Zollemaahnen geschaffen warden war Stribe gewegen ift

ber badurch boli eiterei. Leben jahigfeit an nicht's weniger al' ein Unglied jur bie Ro und pur jid fridern auch den Bermal tingsmagregeln, weiche in Berbindung mit baburch, bag bie Rarawanen beigeben bie bei ginftigen Beihiltuiffen Romern is o'pter Bege beichritten und offneten Stationen an

Bouberneur Freihert bon Goben mit felten gludlichem Griffe gu tiegen bei itanden hat

Zunachit ift em von Tag ju Tag jich mehr entwidelnder, Die Emnahmen ber Rolonie for beinder Sindel berjenige Buntt meldei vollite Beachtung verlingt Roch und bie Er se course des Romermoebiete so reichlich noch entipricht bie Muffrage ihrem Borhandenjem durchau nicht fo dag e gunacht Mutgabe der heaterung ut die Entwickling de Sandel ju beichleumgen und in die entitwen Ribnen u feiten

Dant ben Erpeditionen beien Mudjend mit das in wartige Amt leit emigen Jahren in Die Band genommen hat jind wir heut gen Tage' uber die prattijch fur und in Betrich tommenden Sinterlander injoweit genuge is urtereichtet und befannt mit benjelben bag ber aut Beit ichon wantend gewordene Allem hindel der Rustenstamme al in temen Grind teiten erichuttert angesehen werden fann Bib rend indenen die Foriching raero bite ien theil ouf reedledient theil our fenereitich m Lene ohne ducthe wandels iterepen ju ber tolgen ihren Gun uler ben Ropt bi eiter fuchtigen Porfchenftimme ins Junece gefehr und unter den über diefes Treiben ertaunten Umgeborenen feiten wilt gefunden fich it bi b c ben Bridel eineb tonen berbehal i ditif die je ten der Fort heng erpedinen n gefch iffenen Breichen ben B noch gu ' ...

Wenn je eine Berordnung bes Ragerlich it Bonberi enfenta bon weittr igenber Bebentu a war, to ut a neu to bulb wrochene Mana polverordnung welche als rundamentil ju bezeichnen im Die jetzige Bandels Mera ich temen Unitand nehme Denn durch buje Monepolverordnung wurden im nordlichen wie m tublichen Theile be Shuggebr en beutif Fremen vermligt the Bind bered fien i illerdurg gunigt ni Hrincht und birch t eigene i Geno un unternehmen zu fe . . . . man wied nicht jehlgehen, au behausten bis ber eine Bouberneur bon Kinnerun beim Erlib duter Berordung baran am allermematen Dachte Din Diejenige Firma welche aur Grund des the gewichten Monevola ins Innere guig, Musit ften auf reichlich it Bewinn hatte war jelbitverit molich daß didurch ichen er ebenjo wihrichemlich Indepen die Beroid Dan bem je ift verdanter wir nicht allem ming gulte meiter und be-halb ift biefelbe fonte pie trieb die Raufleute in Junere und

gejammite Schufgebiet al je die i ht ohne richtungen emfacher Remgewum

weitti igende Jolgen ble ben fennt In eifter Linn wurden bie Binnen stamme bidurch das ne mumehr n direften Dandelsvert fi mit den Beiben triten mit einem Schlige bim Bante be- 3mijchen handel' erlogt der jeit vielen Jahrgehnten

ruft In Stelle athliei fer flen r mit Boi ichnis ben ben Entopiern an ber Aufte ber jehener john uger windler triten fruftritig grobe Jum n welche ohne dr Jut bes 2 1 icht pie die vorhindenen Dr butte im Juner auffriten bermege ihrer grob een Rri frijt mugten jie einen groberen Umjab ichingen vermege ihrer Intelligen, tenntei tie die Aufmerkt niet bie Recaer auf neue Produtte lenken nieldfe b jur Jeit im Dindel Stelle gu tieten geeign t jind Go ift bei niel weite ja der Gummihmb ! durch d En ben im femiernen it er it werben De ifferding den ! in fit um 2 jule eine Deonepel jih beginder eler im Innern ibrerieit" ben ben eift inen 2 ifen Ge Di Buttent remen und n biejte ben nicht

mugte die De nepolicierdmi g in ihren letten Renjequengen wenn fie auch d Lind an ichemend nur einigen menigen Gir nen prei gat beletend und im helt i Grade en widelnd wirfen und ber dur ir einmil in die eichtige Bibn geleitete Ett in durite un

- c i mer mut e let mut er

na ten welter bie mindleiner i des Jieger

Dere hnungen au gieber gent ft ut Ge

gehideit weiter flieb i Die Monorchver i ing hitte ibre E logt t get'in In neces Een nun b genwart ze

pindel Ur mit I diett i Die Butift au beimerthen gt bi- gt eine b Begeim i t mmittelbar beruhrende Bern fi mirge Indem ich bon ber Innagne er gehe bin

bit On widlung bes manbe s'en bein jen Aufichnung nummt bag nich er abieb en Reihe von Jahren bie vergitte n Er ig nine erichtet ober at age, it to b lane ich ce bihinger ellt jein ib bit in 5 10 ober gur Beit nich ichlummernbe Bulgefrifte 20 Jahren der Fill jem nird Gur ben 3med bes Lindes au richten, und bas ift ber Grund dieser Tentschrift will ich jedich annehmen dan bies umer'ilb ber n das dies inner'ilb der n ich ge ' den Eingehreinen welche zur Hebung der m ichehen fein kann in welch ; is eine ersteten rubenden Schahe nigehaften werden Dempfe Widnicheninfteit von in Und mitzen Die Jukunft Arrikas ist die

un ber bollten 20, ja 30 Jahre erwiderlich fem, nun, Eingeherenen über handel und 2 febr ein dim ift biedeben in Berbindung mit ben auf Umidne ung vollguhen ber jemert jur bis obige Boraussehung bin gu ichaffenben Gin

Dod lagert ja in ben Graslandern bei ben Eingeborenen auf Rabre binaus reichlich Chenbem jum Abholen aufgertopelt, noch ichmeifen die Clephanten, itellenweise mabre L'indplagen gablieich durch bie Bald und Gra lander noch rantt Die Bummiliane reich libmend auf bei Entwicklung Diejer Lander i lich in den ausgebehnten Bilbungen ber Ruftengebiete chenjo wie jich gange Balber der Delpalme ben Bliden bes eist unten Rei jenden zeigen, namentlich an ben Abhangen di' westigt kungeben bobenplatein- an ber Gienge zwijchen 22 ildt ind und Gab inne Aber bereit- jolt der merft im Wetten unfere" Schutgebutes erichiogene Gummichandel bank dem beliebten hinbban fich jemem Ende uthern und bod ift erit wenig mehr wie eine h ibe Defade dabin te them biete' Erzenanife bejindlid,en au vermehren oder ju iter in deren , in Beengen juf den Markt fim Und jo wird L' m gang erhobtem Dige und in bemtelben Lerhaltunge ber Gall je . je mege pie jegige is i del- Mers bis Innere erichließt bie Rach nige itrigt und be Eingeborenen an unfere Bedurfuge genichnt werden Allein ber lecten Dip endl i die Bini enstrimme auch | Delbaum durfte al piece de resistance alle Beod niftionen bes Sanbel" ju uber ten b mich n jelbie bie feit im tichreit dinein die Infinel in Beilindung mit ben Lilmteinen - lettere in Rameinn ein nich wer y Legeliet i ider Lielmehr angebrichter Neur ! Der Reconne auf ( toet De+ & t chent wie beijen wichger in der Riefs fener unhmen an verfriechen im Stande fein Db aber die wie etwa in Lagos die regierung miggen Untopen aufahringe i bermogen tone ich beim Gehlen guter L'merivege al- jehr sweifelh ift dahingeitellt fein

Du au'ichlich'iche Mu beutung aller bei geitigen Cigengnife nur mit Berudichtigung ber angenblidlichen guten Finingen ber Rolonie hiebe ohne an bie Schan i neuer hilfe mellen gleich zeitig on benten und gu neleiten im Ginne bei ilten Sibule Die ub eingunge burch bie alten Rougolaufente iti, girt hibe weiter arbeiten und murde nicht-Underes bejigen wie einen ifaatlich ma Leben gerutenen und unterstutten Raubban beffen Folgen toatere Jahre nur mit außerorbent lichen Mitteln erfolgreich begegnen konnten

Eine verausschauende Rolonialwirthichart aber hat bei Beiten ihre Murmertramteit auf und Boden bas find die auf bemfelben leben Det ge ben Eingebirenen welche gur hebung ber m

burd Eingeborene unter ftaatlicher | Nraber und 3wifchenhandet find fich borm Mutlicht betriebene Blantagenbau

Bivar hat man bereits mit ber Aulage von allo meg bamit! Blantagen begonnen E3 it europaniches Rapital welches im Ra neringebiete feitgelegt worden ift und von wilchem jest ichon feit nieht ob es auch feine Rechnung babei finden wird Go lange aber eine Bahrichemlichfeit barur borhanden ift, wied man alle baran feben ben Biantagenbau au beguntigen und su bijordein, ba feine Ertiagnife für fpatere Jahre weientliche Cinnahmeguellen permiechen Aber die durch Europaer betrubene Plan tagenwirthschaft tommt boch nur gewillen Rreiten gu Gute Da eigentliche tolomals warthichaftliche Moment welches ich im Huge habe Echaffung nener Brobutte jur bie Musjuhr burch bie Gingeborenen fommt hierbei, nament ch jo large ber Plintigenbau burch frembe, au bem Bocde eingeführte Ur beiter betrieben wird wenig ober gar nicht in Betracht ber Eingeborene joll pich nes will g ober gezwungen ber Blimigenwith what aubenden

3d habe in meinen Berichten ichon mehr tach au betonen Gelegenheit gehabt bat fur Die Entwicklung Ufritis uberhaupt und inr eine gederhliche Bermeltung ber bajetlit be legenen Colonica im Befondern ber Grundial mabgebend jem ning Aprila ben Apri tanern Die Afrifaner int und Alle nicht bon diejem Brundige ausgehenden Termil tungsmaßregeln find jruchtloje Theorien und enthalten damit ichon ben Reim ju ihrer Regultationigfeit begrunden bamit Die Don mucht ber weißen hiffe ber ichwarzen gegen über

Bit bedutten nach ben burch und ausge beuteten Broduften des jegigen Sai bel' neuer jur die Zufuntt, und diefe joll ber aprifanische Boden bergeben au ihrer Bebung bedingen wir aber unbedingt be" ligera Go ut alfo bas emige Bejeg der Selbiterhaltung welches und bagie nothigt, ben Edmaigen gur Plan tagenwirthichart ju bringen Dber find es nur Grunde ber Sumanitat welche uns Di itichen in Ditagrita ben Rampy gegen bie Stiavengiger bas Araberthum, aufgebrangt haben Erwartet auch nur einer, daß ber bon ben Arabern 6 preite Stlave jemala baran benten wird jeinen Berreiern durch bie That jemen Dant auszusprechen? Aber inbem wir die Stlavenhandler berjagen, bienen mir ebenfo gut ben ichonen Forderungen ber Bumanitat, wie den prafifigen Forderungen unjerer Intereffen, mabren d mit jene beringen. gelingt es unt, feften Bug ju fe fen beim wo jene und, fommen nu nicht gum Riele gleich fie fleben unferer Entwidlung in Bege

(Fortiegung folgt)

# Berldgiedene Wittheilungen.

Pentidrift des Dr. Sintgraff, betreffend die Bufunft Rameruns.

(Forrjegung und Gdlug)

Benden non uns nunmehr gu ben Begen, vermittelft beren wir bie Reger gu einer ben tolemolen Intereffen entfrrechenden umfaffenden Blintegermuttechaft bimgen lonnen, wie wir am eheften ihnen Epaten urd Pflugichar in Die Sand bruden Immen

Muf einfachen gutlichen Borichlag fin wirb Lieur Dieger thun, und ihnen ce bireft befehlen ju mollen, mit fein Einfichtiger befürworten tonnen. Der gutliche Berichlag muß burch bireften Rugen, burch eine Belefinung unterftußt werden, ber 3ming aber hat fich in meriger birefter Beife gu außein. Zo ber auf Grund bom Staate ju gewahrender Bramien betricbene Plantagenbau mohl bie wenigsten Ausfichien auf Dauer und Gifolg haben durfte, fo iproche ich grmachft bornber

Es murbe vielleicht gunadit eine amtliche Befanntmadjung ju erlaffen fein, bergu-folge tur Raiferlide Gouvernement jedem Gingeborenen, ber fich jum Unbau gemiffer, ihm bom Raffer fichen Gouvernerrent gu bestimmenben Probutte verpflichret, eine Pramie gundert . Dieje Branie legt bem letreffenben Dieger Die Berpflichtung ob, Die Bflangung von gefeßlicher Minbeftgroße angulegen, Dieselbe unmeigerlich noch ben Borichriften ftautlich auguffellender Plantageninfpettoren in Ctand ju halten, mibrigenfalls er mit Bemalt bagu gezwungen ober Die begonnene Farm Ciontseigenthin: wird Der Ertrag bei Pflangung gehort ihm zu eigen und nach einer gemiffen Beit, eima 6 Jahre nach Bollenbung ber Pflanzung, wurde bom Staat, ber bem Emgeborenen bei der Unlage berielben mit Wert-Beugen, Caatpflingen u. f. m. gur Seite ficht, ein gewiffer Boll bon ben Produften erhoben merben. Bielleicht tonnte bom Boll abgeschen . meiben, bagegen fur ben Pflanger Die feinere menbborei Bermogensobjette bei ben Schmargen Berpflichtung beiteben, ju gewiffen, porber feftgujegenden Breifen feine Erzeugniffe an bas Raiferliche Bouvernement abguliefern, welches feinerseits bieselben an Unternehmer vervachtet

Eine berartige Berordnung mußte gufig und verstandig mit ben eingeborenen Sauptlingen burchgesprochen werben, und es mag fem, daß biefer ober jener, wenn er fur jeden gepflanzten Raffee- ober Cocaobaum bis gu beffen Ertragfahigfeit jahrlich 5 ober 10 Pfen

pflichtung ju übernehmin.

Mannigfaltiger und eber jum Biele fuhrend, find Die verfchiebenen Arten Des ftaatlichen bireften und indireften Blantagenswanges: unter brieftem 3mang verftebe ich hier die auf Grund ftrafrechtlicher ober civilreditlicher Citenninife burch Anlage pon Blantagen abzugtbeitenben Urtheile, mogu noch sonftige damit vermandte, als Strafen über gange Dorfgemeinden etwa gefallte Urtheile in Geftalt bon gu gobier ben Enrichmie aurgen u f m famen, Die mehr bas Gen beinement als foldjes, wie bas Gericht angeben.

Co lange bie Bauthatigfeit an ber Rufte in bem Mage die Arbeit ber auf bem Raiferliden Gouvernement befindlichen Gefongenen m Unfpruch nimmt, wie bies gur Reit ber Rall ift und baburch für bie Raffe bes Goupernements manche fonft nothwendig werdenden Musgaben eripart werben, burfte es nicht angebiadit ericheinen, Die Wefangenen unter poli geilicher Muficht etwa am Mango, Buri ober Sanga an geeigneten Stellen gunochft mit bem Abholgen gioßerer Landtomplere für Plontagengwede beginnen gu leffen

Millerdings ift nicht gu it guen, bag bie au. Dieje Weife angewandte Mibeitetraft ber Gefangenen nach Ablauf einer Reihe bon Achien, miofern eine berartig angelegte Plantage biett Stanseigenthum mirb, bem Goubeinement buid bie Ertragniffe ber Mantage eine gute Ginnahme bri igen mirb, gang abgefeben babon, bag bie gwangemeife gur Blentagenorbeit angeholtenen Befangeren ipaler nach ihrer Abbugung andere Gingeborene anletten fonnen Aber wie gefagt, augenblidluge Sparfamteiterudfichten laffen bielleicht ben Be banten an die Musfuhrung eines folchen Borichlages nicht auftominen, obgleich er febr zu empfehlen fein burtte

Nach ben wegen irgend welcher ftraibaren Sandlungen ju Freiheiteffrafen perurtheilten Berjonen famen bie gahlungaunfahigen Schuldner in Betracht

Mangels jeglicher fur ben Guropaer berin befanntlich bie Gintreibung rechteftioftiger Forberungen beim Reger fait ein Ding ber Unmöglichkeit.

Das Beithpolifte eines Kameruners aus ber wohlhabenden Raffe find beffen Beiber, Stlaven, Ranus. Gierauf beruht fein Rredit. Derfelbe gemahrt bem Ramerunhanbler Baaren; mit Diefen, mit jeinen Staben und Ranu fahrt und geht er auf ben Sandel, mahrend bie Beiber bie Farmen bestellen Mit biefen

Sulfsmitteln tann ber Rameruner feine Glau- | tage heraus. hieraus erhellt, bag ber Schulbner biger erft nach geraumer Beit befriedigen. Es ift far, bag ein Glaubiger, fo lange er nur noch einige Aussichten bat, ju jeinem Belbe gu tommen, feinen Schulbner nicht wird pfanben laffen. Denn bamit beraubt er benfelben ber letten Möglichkeit, feinen Berpflichtungen nachkommen zu können, und er schneibet fich baher ins eigene Bleifch. Den Schuldner einsperren gu laffen ift ein Mittel, melches, wenn beffen Familie ihn auslöft, gum Riele führt. Db bas aber namentlich in Butunft immer Erfolg haben wird, ift aus mehr wie einem Grunde fraglich.

Groß ift die Bahl der insolventen Schuldner in Ramerun, und bie Bobe ber bon benfelben geichuldeten Summe burfte fo betrachtlich fein, ban biefelbe, in ArbeitBleiftung umgefest, eine borgugliche Unlage für bas Schungebiet fein wird, fofern fich Diefe Arbeit auf Die Anlage bon Plantagen, beren Erträgniffe theils gur Befriedigung ber Glaubiger bienen, theils Eigenthum bes Schulbners merben, erftredt. Bielleicht empfichlt es fich, Die Glaubiger Miteigenthumer an ben bon ben Schulonern angulegenden und in Stand gu haltenden Riantagen werden zu laffen, ba baburch bei bem großen Intereffe bes Glaubigers an moglichft reichent Ertrage ber Rarm berfelbe bem Staat einen Theil ber Mufficht abnehmen tonn

Angenommen, ein Mann mare gur Bablung bon 100 Mit berurtheilt und feine Bahlungsunfähigfeit ift feftgeftellt. Es entjprechen 100 Mt. bei 0,50 Mt. täglichem Arbeitelohn = 200 Arbeitstagen; fomit murbe ber Schulbner eine Arbeit zu verrichten haben, fet es felbft ober burch feine Stlaven, welche ber Befammtleiftung von 200 Tagen gleichkommt.

Diejes Refultat burfte inbeffen meit über bas hinausgeben, mas ber Schuldner zu leiften hat, wenn es nur auf eine Farm anfame, bie ausidlieglich bie Could mit ben Binfen nach Berlauf bon 5 Jahren beifpielsmeife beden foll burch einen einmaligen Ernteertrag.

Ein Raffeebaum tragt 3. B, wenig gerechnet, 5 Pfund Fruchte icon nach 3 Jahren; mir halten aber ber Sicherheit halber on 5 Jahren fest. Die Schuld beläuft fich nach 5 Jahren mit Binfen auf 125 Mart, welche Summe bem Erträgniffe bon 50 Raffeebaumen gleichkommt. Der Raffeebaum erfordert etwa 3 m Pflanzweite, alfo beanfpruchen 50 Raffeebaume mit Wegen ca. 500 gm. Gin Reger macht biefe Blache, fofern es auf die Arbeitsfaftung eines einzigen Inbividuums antommt, im Befite guter Bertzeuge beguem in 20 Tagen fertig. Oben aber rechneten wir 200 Arbeitsfich mit bem Ueberichuffe feiner Arbeitsleiftung im Befite einer gang hubichen Farm fieht, beren Erträgniffe ihm ein neues Sanbelsprodutt ohne fonderlich viel Miche und bem Staate eine neue Ginnahmequelle gemahren, indem derartig entstandene Bflangungen eine 5 Sahre nach ber erften Ernte befteuert werden tonnten. Db die Unlage ber Farm felbit unter "polizeilicher" Mufficht geichieht, ob man bem Glaubiger bas Recht giebt, ben Schulbner unter Kontrole ber Plantageninipettoren diefelbe anlegen zu laffen u. f. m. - Alles bies find Fragen, welche erft bann in Betracht tommen, wenn man fich über eine berartige Berangiehung bes gur Beit unfruchtbar baliegenden, mahricheinlich nach Bernichtung bes Sandels ber Rameruner überhaupt berloren gehenden, burch bie Rameruner ben Guropaern gefchulbeten Rapitals im Bringip flar geworden ift.

Diele Blantagenwirthichaft murbe ber Ratur der Sache nach indeffen auch nut emen Bruchtheil bei Bevolferung treffen, aber fie mare um fo eber mit in ben Rauf ju nehmen, als burch ben babei gehandhabten direften, ben Eingeborenen aber tropbem als gerecht erichemenden 3mang mit ber Beit eine betrachtliche Ungahl genibter Blantagenarbeiter ausgebildet werden murbe, bie ihrerfeits ihre Renntniffe im Lande weiter bermerthen murben.

Da die Eingeborenen burch uns ben Segnungen ber Ruftur jugeführt werben, fo ift es recht und billig, bag fie bafur ju ben Untoften beitragen und biefes geschieht durch Rahlung bon Steuern. Es ließe fich an eine Art Familienfteuer benten, beren Sobe fich fur ben einzelnen pater familias nach der Ungahl ber feiner Gewalt unterftehenden Berjonen, namentlich Beiber und Stlaven. richtet. Durch Diefe Gamiliensteuer mirb ae rabe bie "mobilhabenbe" Rlaffe betroffen. Es burfte fonft fcmer fein, bon einem alleinftehenden Ramerunmann, ber nichts wie ein fleines Ranu fein eigen nennt, einen in baar gu entrichtenden Ropfgoll eingutreiben. Diefer fame erft für unfere Bmede in Betracht, nachbem die wohlhabenberen Eingeborenen fich baran gewöhnt haben, die in baar ju entrichtende Familienfteuer abguarbeiten. Durch einträglichen Sandel ber forperlichen Urbeit abgewendet murben die Gingeborenen einer. anftatt baarer Leiftung Arbeit berlangenden Steuer gegenüber fich mohl ziemlich renitent erweisen, abgesehen bavon, bag unsererfeits eine Rontrole über eine fo ausbedehnte Arbeiteleiftung ganger Stamme einfach gunachit unmöglich fein burfte und mir mieder über

geeigneter Uebermachung einfach auf bem Bapier frante und gur Forberung unferer Antotitat nicht beitragen wurde. Mur alimalig wird man die Eingeborenen, etwa samilienweise, ermuniern und ihnen gestatten, Die anjanglich baar zu entrichtende Familiensteuer abzuarbeiten; ift biefer Mobus gefunden, bann cift wird eine Ropffteuer ohne Unterschied einzufuhren fein, die Seben frifft und ihm im Unvermögensfalle bie Anpflangung einer gemissen Angahl von naber anzugebenben

Chieften auferlegt. Der Reger ift von Natur aus befanntlich habgierig und buette Leiftungen aus feinem Beutel, ohne bafür em Nequivalent mit emigen Sundert Brogent Berbienft gu erhalten, find ihm jehr mangenehm, namentlich nachbem bie große Maffe ber Auftenbewollerung Die Rußlichfeit, um nicht zu fagen Rothwendigkeit, emer Regierung nicht nur nicht emficht, iondern ihr ablehnend gegenüber steht; bas tonn für ben, welcher bie Regerart finbirt, temem Zweifel unterliegen, gang abgesehen von den Diefes beitätigenden Thatfachen. Hus Diefen, Grunde ift es wahricheinlich, bag bie Familienwater, welche für ihre gahlreichen Weibet und Stlaver eine baare Stener be gabien follen, mit Freuden Die Gelegenheit eigreifen werden, dieseibe durch ihre Fomilien mitglieder abarbeiten gu loffen Dabuid mitd ibr Sadel nicht in Anfpruch genommen, und fie haben Die Aussicht, fpater obenem an ihren Mantagen zu verdienen 3a, dieselben werden bem Staat noch bantbar sein, daß er ne, das heißt ihre fenft jo faulen Cflaven, gwmat, fur fie bie Farmen angulegen, mogn fie biewollen und fie es auch nicht ungern feben, ichnell begreifen, wie ben Anbau von Ralao. niemals bringen werden Cher hatten Die Sauptlinge in Ramerun, Dieje großen Minge, jemals auch nur amen Spatenftich thun ingen, wenn bas Gonvernement es wollte?

große Lanbstroße, Die großen Landungswege, weifen Benugung überlaßt. alle Dieje Arbeiten mußte bas Gouvernement mit großen Roften und eigenen Leuten ausführen, trop ber ernftlichften Beifuche, Die Eingeborenen bafür ju gewinnen Dirett bejohlener Plantagenbau wird zu gahllofen Palabern Anlag geben Anders aber, wenn berjelbe an Stelle einer anbern, noch unangenehmer empfundenen Leiftung tritt. Die baare Steuer wird fich eintreiben faffen; ber einzelne gur Bahlung verpflichiete hausvorftand ift balb gejaßt. 2113 echter Sandler aber wird er bie. beiben Uebel, Steuer und Blantagenarbeit, miteinander abwägen und fich freuen, hat auch in biefer hinficht icon ber noch fern

ein Gefeb verfügen murben, welches mangels | jur Abarbeitung jugelaffen ju merben, benn barin liegt ber Gewinn für ibn.

Schlieklich bemerke ich noch, bag ber Reger nicht in bem Sume faul ift, wie man gewöhnlich behauptet. Ein Dualla mare thoricht, wenn er gur Zeit etwas anderes thun wollte, wie ben eintraglichen Zwischenhandel treiben, jeber Menich ftrebt eben banach, auf ichnelifte und bequemfte Beife feine Intereffen, namentlich wenn es fich im Sanbel um bas liebe Gelb handelt, ju erreichen. Sat aber erft einmal ber mit fo überaus billigen Arbeitsfraften - Stlaven, Beiber! - arbeitenbe Meger den für ihn bedeutenden Berth einer rationell angelegten Plantage begriffen, bann werden fid, wie erft emer, alsbald hunberte bagu brangen, ohne Pramien und bergleichen Zudem jollen ja die einzelnen Plantagen nicht fo inbermäßig groß angelegt werben, baß biefelben bie Rrafte einer Familie vollständig abforbiren. Sier heißt es aud wieber: Die Menge muß ce bringen und mofern fie es nur bringt, ift bem Staateintereffe volltommen Geninge gethan. Man muß übrigens nicht beuten, daß bie burch bie Reger verrichteten Arbeiten wenig Mithe verm sachen Die Farmen nehmen einen anschnlichen Theil bei Arbeit&: fraft ber Bevollerung in Ansprud) Die Delbereitung erfordert einheitliches Bufammenerbeiten ganger Berbande, Die Gummibereitung ift aberhaupt nur nieglich, wenn fich viele billige Bande regen, ein Beweis, bag ber Neger nur erit miffen muß, wo ber Profit steett, bann geht er ichon becon an ihm vorber frembe Beichaftigungen Dber haben wir hier oben nicht ichon Die Gingeborenen in militarischem Drill genbt, eine Arbeit fur fie, beren spoteren Rugen fie viedeicht noch weniger

Wie ichon bemerkt, joll die Plantagenmuthichaft ber Schwarzen unter ftantlicher Aufficht und mit staatlidjer Unterst. hung betrieben werden, infofern bie Regierung Caarpflangen Die durch die Inalladorfer führende unentgeltlich hergiebt oder Wertzeuge jur leib-

Plantageninspettoren haben fich von bem Bang und Stand ber Plantagen ber Gingeberenen ju überzeugen, nachdem ihre Belehrung und Anordnungen in diefer hinficht voraus. gegangen find. Um ftets bie erforberlichen Saatpflanzen vorrathig haben zu tounen, find an geeigneten Stellen Baumichulen bon Ralao, Raffee und anderen geeignet erscheinenben Rolonialprodutten angulegen, mobei gu gleicher Beit bie Ausmerkjamteit auf Ausbilbung ichmarzer Gehülfen zu richten ift. Der uns faffende und vorausichauende Beift eines Goben

liegenben Bufunft gebacht burch bie Unlage eines botanifden Bartens in Bictoria. The au wilegen und au erweitern mit Rudficht auf feine fur une in Betracht tommenbe proftische Bedeutung muß unfere beständige En ge fein. Die bafelbst fowie auf ben burch Eurepäer betriebenen Blantagen gewonnenen Erfahrungen muffen gesammelt und ben Blantageninipektoren thunlichft überfichtlich gugang-Ild, geniat, merben.

Das nun biefe Rlaffe bon Beamten betrifft, fo burften fich greignete Berfonlichkeiten bagu finden laffen, Die ichen prattifch in bermanbten Unternehmungen gegebeitet haben; ibre Musmahl richtet fich nach ber Rultur ber angubauenben Probutte, als welche gunachit id Baumwolle, Ratae und Raffee porichle ien mochte

Die Baummolle trägt ichneller und bient fomit ichon bald gur Beringerung ber burch und givar fo, bag mit bem elften Jahre mit Die Biginggeninfpottoren entftebenben Untoften, bie nicht gering fein meiben, benn ich wurde es bireft für falich halten, in biefer Sinficht fparfam borzugeben, etwa mit beutichen Runitgartnern, Die allerdings Latein tonnen, aber feine Erfahrungen baben. Bas nütt es aber. wenn wir beren Mingriffe bezahlen muffen? Gie werden baburch an und für fich theurer und mir haben außerbem feine ertragsfahigen Milangungen Die Plantageninivektoren find nachft bem Gouverneur Die wichtigften Leute im Schutgebiete. Dober empfichlt es fich. ans ben flaffischen Sanbern bes Raffce- unb Rataobaues erprobte Rrafte nebit auten Camereien gleich ben Anjung an berangngichen und Behalter bon 15 000, 20 000 Dit. nicht gu ichenen. Die überalt, fo find auch hier wieder Die theuersten Cochen Die besten. Es ift ja nicht gelagt, bag wir immer folche theuren Beamien halten muffen, aber gunachit als Schrmeifter für weiße und ichwaize Huffeber ind biefelben unentbehrlich

Ich entfinne mich in Berlin gehort gu naven, bag ung Cumuren 3. B. erfahrene . Zabalsbauer 25 000 Dit Gehalt nebft Bewinnantheil begieben. Wenn bies Private thun, muß ca nicht erft recht ber Ctaat, ber fur feine eigenen Intereffen und bie eines erft gur Plantagenarbeit zu erziehenben Bolles auftritt?

Menn wie jur Ramerun nur auf fünf Jahre jahrlich 50 000 Mt. für eine ftaatliche Berfud splantage ausgeben könnten, welche Erfolge ließen fich nicht in biefem Laube ergielen, velches ausschließlich gum Blantagenbau pradeftinirt ericheint. Diefes Land murbe uns . ju bepflangen maren. Wenn gunadift nur ficher die Kapitalsanlage, was den befreiten 100 Leute jährlich, fei es birett, fei es Stigren Oftofritas niemals freuvillig eins inbirett, fich biefer Arbeit unterziehen, fo

fallen wirb, reichlich banten. Doch ift uns bas Blud vielleicht infofern gunftig, als wir uns eine größere ftebenbe Schubtruppe vorerft jebenfalls ersparen tonnen, nachdem fich bie Balis als getreue Bunbesgenoffen ermeifen und wir infolge ber baburch gemachten Ersparniffe fpater im Stande find, Baraben über bie breiten Fronten unferer Raffee, Rafao- und Baummollenplantagen abzuhalten.

Es erübrigt jum Schluffe, baß ich einige Bemerfungen über bie fich auf Grund ber burch Eingehorene betriebenen Blantogenwirthichaft eröffnenden Aussichten für Die Bolleinnahmen hinzufüge.

Ich nehme an, bag bas Problem, bie Ufrifaner gur Plantagenmirthichaft gu bringen, geloft wird und es ift nicht unichwer gu loien; ich nehme ferner an, bof in einem Beitraume bon 10 Jahren eine gemiffe Bone bebaut ift ber Befteuerung ber einzelnen tragfahigen Baume begonnen merben fann; benn biefe Urt ber Befteuerung erscheint mir bie einfachite, ba ber Staat auf eine giemlich genau abzuichätende Einnahme rechnen fann, auf alle Galle aber ber Schmuggel unmbglich gemacht wird, beffen Berhinberung in bemielben Berhaltmife ichwieriger und foftspieliger wirb, je ausgedehnter ber Benchtelteis ber Gingehorenen und offener und ungehinderter Die Beifehrsmege merben.

Da ich über bie Baumwollenfultur gu wenig Informationen habe, fo nehme ich, es ift ja ohnehin biefe Musführung nur beifpielsmeife, Die Raffeetultur noch einmal gum Begen

Befanntlich wadift ber Raffeebaum wild in unferem Chutgebiete; ob es gerabe eine Corte ift, Die mit bem liberianischen, ben ich auf Borombiftation angepflangt habe, auf bem Weltmarfte tonfurrien fann, ob es biefelbe ift, peringo ich nicht zu enticheiben. Aber man follte body barauffin annehmen fonnen, bag Die Rultur bes Roffres nicht ohne Ausficht fein mub.

Es follen nun in ben nachften funf Jahren magejammt 50 000 Baume angenflangt werben, welche mindeftens in acht Jahren alle ertragefähig find und nach bem gehnten Jahre jur Befteuerung herangezogen merben follen. Ich führte oben (132) an, baß 50 Baume etwa 500 am beanfpruchen, fo baf burch bie Gingeborenen 50 000 Baume in fünf Jahren ober jährlich etwa 100 000 gm

fommen auf den einzelnen Mann 1000 am, Die | vorkommt und gewissermaßen den Fluß an in china 100 Tagen, ben Tag gu 10 gm gereduct, eine fehr germafigige Arbeiteleifinng, sum Unbau hergerichtet fein tonnen, alfo in ciwa drei Monaten, die etwa einer halben Trodenzeit gleichkommen. Die Urbarmadjung Des Bobens ift befanntlich bie ichwerere Arbeit, pormiegend burch Manner ju beforgen, ebenfo wie bas Bertleinern ber gefallten Stamme und bas Rufammentragen berfelben zu Saufen bebujs Berbrennung. Jum eigen lichen Pflangen, fafern es fich nicht um bas fehr wichtige Berfegen bes jungen Raffeebaumes aus ber Baumicgule in die eigentliche Pflangung handelt, fowie 3 im Reinhalten ber Jarm von Unfrant und Ili geziefer tonnen fehr gut Die Hebeuts. leiftungen der Weiber und großeren Amder in Unipruch genommen merben.

mie bem eigen Jahre foll bie Bestickerung ber einzelnen Baume aus bem bereits oben (3 132) angegebenen Grunde vorgenommen merben. Wenn man nun ben Werth emes einzelnen Baumes auf 5 Mt fchatt, fo ergiebt fich bei Bugrundelegung von 10 pCt. Baumftener für ben Baum ber Stenerertrag von 0,50 Die auf Diese Beife angelegten siemlich feinftebenbe erhebliche Ginnahme gu gemabren im Stande fein. Db ce fich empfehlen wurde, in den Kaffeeplantagen niedere Rufturen gu gieben, wie namentlich bie Arachis bypogaea, em haupthandelsartifel am Kongo, maßten Godmanner entidieiben, ba eine ber-... G. Catter : Meilt bin Borth einer Plantage nicht unerheblich beeintrachtigen durite.

Bei nefer Belegenheit möchte ich die Aufmertian feit noch auf einige andere Rulturen richten, nachdem ich fchon mehrfach bie Baumwollenfiande, ben Rafao und ben Raffee angefuhrt habe, namlich auch folde, welche gur Beit ichon im Lande in Heinem Daffitabe theils porhauden, theils verfucht morben find

Die Rotuspalme, darafteriftifch fur ben handel ber Subjee, machit nicht ine in ber ialgetrantien Buft biett an ber Rufte, fondern form. auch weiter im Innern fort; emige Exemplore finden fich noch bei ben Bangangs, aljo ciwa 200 km weit lanbeinwärts. Hebrigens jah uch auf meiner Abamaua-Erpedition in Ibi im Benue, also etwa 300 km von ber | beffer, wie in Liberia. Run muß man be-See ent ernt, in ber bortigen englischen Gaftorei | benten, baß ber Reis im friich gerobetem Walbemige con ben Europaern angepflanzte Kotus palmen, Die, ich glaube bieselben flanden brei erfte Ernte ftets weniger gut ift als bie zweite Jahre, recht fraftig entwidelt maren Gelbitverflandlich ift bie Rofuspalme vorerft an ben rombi wieber etwa 10 Morgen jum Schnitt

femen Ufern einfaßt

Das Buderrohr findet fich alleuthalben in ben Farmen ber Emgeborenen. Ueber bie Qualitat bes Produttes fehlt mir alleidings jedes Urtheil. Aber es fragt fich, ob nicht emes Tages, wie füblich vom Rongo in ben portugiefifchen Kolonien, Die Anlage von Buderrohrplantagen fid) empfehlen burfte, um im Lande felbit einen guten Rum ju gewinnen, ber theils im Schutgebiete ju Sandelsameden gebraucht, theils auf ben europhischen Martt gebracht werben fonnte.

Die Ricinusstande, fait in jebem Dorfe im Bolblonde angutreffen, wachft auf Baliburg fast wie Unfraut, und beabsichtigen mir mit berfelben megen ihres habithen Musichens und ihrer mitunter baumartigen Geftalt fleine Mleen anzulegen.

Tabat mirb namentlich in ben Balt-Landern mit gutem Erfolg gezogen. Die auf ber Station befindlichen Guropaer giehen ben bortigen Zabat felbft bem befferen eng lifchen, ameritanischen ober beutichen Pfeifentabat por, ba er einen ungemein milben, aro-Pflanzungen wurden also ber Rolonie eine zu nennenden Behandlung. Wir hatten ben Berfuch mit einer flemen Ernte gemacht, Die leiber burch ben Banben-Arieg gu Granbe ging bezim burch bie Trager gestohlen wurde

Die Grundnuffe (Arachis hypogaea), bie ich schon vorhin erwahnte, find häufiger im Grasiande, als im Balblande Gie merben sweifelsohne, fobald erft bie Eingeborenen batauf aufmerffam gemacht fein werben, ein bedeutenber Bandelsartitel für die Butunft Rameruns werben, mahrend gur Beit Die Rachfrage mohl fast gleich Rull ift; ihr Werth entspricht bem von Palmternen ungefahr.

Diejes maren nur einige ber einheimischen Erzeugniffe, Die in Bufunit mehr Beachtung erfordern Bon eingufuhrenden fame ber Reis in Betracht.

Bereits feit einigen Jahren habe ich auf Barombis Station mit ber Ruftur von Reis Beifuche gemacht, Die recht befriedigend ausgefallen find und bie Monrovia-Leute, weldje ich bamit beauftragt hatte, erflären bas Gifragniß fur minbeftene chenfo gut, wenn nicht lande ausgesät wurde und bag alebann bie oder bie britte. Bur Beit burften auf Ba-Pafferlaufen angubauen, wie fie benn gum fregen; ce ift biefes bie großtornige Urt in Beifpiel am Buri in ben Dorfern gablreich gelber Gulfe, melde etwa einen Monat mehr

Beit gebraucht, als eine andere Sorte, bie ein fleineres Rorn und eine bintle Gulfe hat.

Gerade ber Anbau bes Reis burch bie Gingeborenen ift jehr gu befürmorten tros ber Bejorgniß por bem Fortfall ber jetigen Reisentfuhrftener. In bemfelben Berhaltniß nämlich, wie der Emgeborene fich bem erhohten Sandelsverfehr gumendet, wird er in der Bestellung feiner Bflanzungen nachlaffiger, fteigt ber Breis ber Lebensmittel überhaupt

Der Reis ist aber als namentlich auf Sandelsveifen mitzunehmender Bromant io befannt und wegen feines geringen Bewichts im Berhaltniß ju feinem Rahimerth fo leicht in befriedigender Menge auf die Lebensmitte! martte ju bringen, bag ich barüber weiter nichts gu fagen brauche. Militatifche und andere Erpeditionen find aus bemielben Brunde, baß fie fich ftets auf langere Beit mit biefem Proviant un Lande felbft berfeben foanen, weit unabhangiger von der Lebensmittelfrage Richt mit Unrecht neunt ihn Garega, als ich ihm ben Bortheil des Reis bei friegeruchen Aftionen in diefer Sinficht ausemanderfette, "weißes Bufper", welches in Berbindung nut bem fdmargen Mues unterwerfen wird Die Bali? haben von mir eina 20 kg Gnatreis erhalten, und wird ber Unbauverjuch an verschiedenen Stellen gemacht.

Der Reis wird fich ipater febr gut gu einem gu besteuernben Musfuhrartitel erheben laffen, namentlich wenn in Ramerun geeignete Maichinen fur Enthuljung aufgestellt werden. Betauntlich verbraucht bie westafritauische Rinte eine fehr betrachtliche Quantitat Reis für bie ichwarzen Arbeiter und ift fo abhangig bon Diefer Bufuhr, bag burch bie Beripatung biefes oder jenes Dampfers oft ichon recht unan genehme Berlegenheiten entstanden find Die Qualitat ut, da fur Reger bestimmt, feine besonders gute; jedenfalls ift bas im Lande gewonnene Rorn hier febr viel beffer. Daher ift es auch nicht zu verwundern, bag nunmehr Guropäer ben Landesreis bem europäischen porgiehen.

Jebenfalls verbient bie Reisfrage eine gang befondere Berndfichtigung. Ich bemerte noch für beforgte Gemuther. Daß ber Anbau bes Reis teine Fieber gur Folge hat, wie bas in China fein foll; benn es ift ber Bergreis, ben ich im Auge habe, ber temen jumpfigen Boben verlangt, fonbern überall gebeiht. Dbgleich die Barombi-Station im Diten und Beften von zwei großen Reisfelbern begrengt wird, haben wir bon Fiebern aus Diefem Grunde nichts bemerft, vielmehr mar bie Befundheit ber Guropäer immer befriedigenb.

Es erübrigt jum Schluffe, noch einige Borte über bie Gegenben angufufren, welche für die ftaatliche Rultwirung im Sinne por liegender Dentichrift in Betrocht tommen.

Co lange wir mittelft fleiner Botigerbampfer bie in bas Ramerun Delta mundenben Bliffe jeber Beit leicht und ohne viel Beit verluft befahren tonnen, fo lange Muklaufe Die begnemite Beforderung ber tultivirten Brobutte fur Ranus und Sanbelsbampfer ge mahren, jo lange wich man jeme nachite wiif mertiamteit auf Die an beren Ufern mohnenden Stamme zu richten haben.

Munge, Buri und Canaga burften bier jundchit in Betracht tommen, und von biefen ift vielleicht bas baumlofe Bebiet bes Buri in jemem Unterlauf menigftens be jer geeignet für die Rultur bon Reis, Grundnuf en, Baum wolle, mahrend Mungo und Ganaga bei entichieden fruchtbarem Bobm fie bie Sameeund Rafaoplantigen in Betracht tommen murben. Da ber Mungo feit einigen Jahren fich einer besonderen Aufmertfamteit feitens bei Bell-Leute ju erfreuen hat, die jahrlich immer mehr Land bajelbit urbar machen, io burfte Diefer Umfrind infofern bon Beachtung fein, ale hier ber in Ramerun anfaffige Bauptling Rell und febr wichtige Dienite leiften tann. benn den Mungo fann man ohne Bedenten als das Gebiet der Bell-Leute bezeichnen und es fragt fich, ob bei irgend einem anderen der gedachten Gluffe ein folch umfaffender Ginflug eines Stommes gu bemerten ift. Sch brauche aber wohl nicht hervorzuheben, wie bebeutungevoll für unfere 3mede auch nut ein halbwegs angesehener "wichtiger" Sauptlung ift, ber auch raumtich über ein großes Gebiet perfügt.

Nachft ben Gluglaufen tomm'n Die pro jettirten Enagen in Betracht, und glaube id, bag biefelben in biefer Sinficht ins ebenfalls fpater, namentlich wenn ber Bertehr fur Laft. thiere und Wagen barauf eingerichtet wirb, von großer Rugen fein werben. Das Land, burch welches bie Bali. Strafe führen wirb, ift fruchtbar und wohl bemaffert Das Ban nang Gebiet bürfte groffen Bali und Ramerun ju bem ichonfren in ben Ruftengegenben gehoren, ebenjo wie bie Landichaft Mabum mit ihren ausgedehnten Balbern.

Das, mas ber Rongo-Staat erit durch ben Bau einer Gifenbahn erreichen femt, namlid) bie die Bufunft Afritas beding mden fruch: baren Bebiete, bas liegt für une in fo ichoner, prachtiger Gulle um bas Ramerun Beden mit feinen gunftigen Berichiffungspläten, bag wit nur die Mugen aufgumachen und gugugreifen baben.

137

3ch bin mir bewußt, bag bie in vorliegender | leitete Intereffenpolitif gu feinem Bor-Denfidrift entwidelten Ibeen, Die mir gur theile beherricht, als burch voridnell an-Beit eine ausführlichere Darfiellung nicht ge- i gewandte Gewelt, benn jene gieht an, biefe itatten, aber boch auch in bieler Bestalt pielleicht eine Borftellung bon bem ju geben im Stanbe find, was bie Butunft Kameruns ift und was bafür nothwendig zu geichehen hat, wohl geeignet find, unfer gesammtes an Deniden und Mitteln verfügbares Material in vollfien Unfpruch zu nehmen.

Die Gingeborenen zur Montgoenwirthichaft zu bringen, ift eine Aufgabe, die fo viel Arbeit betriebenen Plantagenwirthichaft als em Borund Duhe, fo viel Bebuld und Rube erfordert, bağ fie, bis jum Erfolg burchgeführt, bic gange Rraft und Energie eines Mannes auf eme Reihe von Sahren binaus in Unipruch nehmen wird. Die petuniaren Mittel find im Berhaltnig bagu gering ju nennen. Denn id halte eine jahrliche Ausgabe bon etwa 50 000 Mt. gur Begahlung ber Plantagen Infpettoren, gur Unlage bon Pflangichulen, gur Bertheilung bon Bramien endlich für binreichend, fofern biefe Ausgabe auf 6 bis 8 Rabre in biefer Beife als fichend angenommen werben fann. Diefe Summe burfte fich aber um fo leichter im Chukachiete bon Romerun herquewirthichaften ober vielmehr fparen laffen, als fich bafelbft bie großen Untoften fur eine itchenbe Schuttruppe, ich febe bon etwa 50 Mann Kufiengendarmerie ab, febr wohl vermeiben laffen, benn bie fur une in einem Rabins bon etwa 200 km um bas Ramerun-Beden herum junachit in Betracht tommenbe eingeborene Bevolterung ift, fofern ihr Die udinge C. rftellung bon bem beigebracht mirb. was wir wollen, jo leicht gu leiten, bag ber Gebanke an eine militarifche Befegung Diefes Theiles, benn bas beforgt boch ichlieflich bie Eduttruppe, burchaus abzulehnen ift. Ginige ungeberdige Sauptlinge birett an ber Rufte, bon benen es übrigens noch nicht hinreichend feststeht, ob fie bem "eigenen Triebe" gehorden, werben burch gelegentliche Exelutionen feitens ber Bali Truppen fehr balb gur Bernunit gebracht meiben; bas tann übrigens ichon eine gelegentlich burchfegenbe Erpebition beforgen. Angreifer merben bie Walblandftamme niemals werben; ift aber eine größere Egefution tropbem nothig, nun bann haben wir in verfetten Beit hinreichend Balis in Diefen Begenden, wie etwa Golbaten in Oftafrita, mo boch erft eine Busammenziehung ber raumlich weit auseinander liegenden Schutstruppentheile nothwendig ift.

Aber ich glaube zuverfichtlich und bie bis gur heutigen Ctunbe gemochten Erfahrungen bei ben Balis bestatigen mich barin, bag man die Reger eber burch eine berftanbig ge-

idirectt ab.

Darum moge es balb gefallen, jene Bege gu beidreiten, welche unter Innehalten ber ber gur Beit fur Die Ramerun Rolonie berfügbaren Mittel es ermöglichen, biefelbe nach einer abiebbaren Reihe von Rahren, wenn bie Sanbelsara mit ihren Ertragniffen babm ift. burch bie neue Mera ber burch Ginge orene bild fur andere Rolonien binguftellen. Diefes ift nur möglich, wenn wir im Lanbe felbit Bug foffen, wenn Die Edmargen für uns ben Boben umbrechen

Mirita ben Militanern, Die Mirifaner für une!

Das fei bas fünftige Banbermort.

DKB: 1902: 238

#### Kamerun.

Erpedition des Oberffleutnante Davel. \*)

Ueber feinen Marich bon Bali nach Bango und bie Ermorbung bes Oberleutnants Rolte berichtet Oberfileutnant Bavel aus Bango unter bem 11. Februgr b. 38., wie folgt:

Am 8. Ranuar murbe ber Abmarich bon Bali feitens ber Expedition angetreten; ihre Starte betrug 5 Offiziere, 4 meiße Unteroffiziere, 150 farbige Golbaten und 600 Trager. Um Nachmittag besfelben Tages murbe in Bamenba, ber neu gegrundeten Station, Ortsunterfunft bezogen. Bamenda feibft ift ein großes, reiches Dorf, ftart bevöltert. Um 9. Januar traf bie Expedition in Bambui ein und murbe baselbst freundlich empfangen, es murbe viel Berpflegung geliefert. In Bambui erichienen Die Sauptlinge von Betom, Bamiliti, Bamedion und Bambiri mit Beichenten, in Lebensmitteln bestehend, bocherfreut, daß Bafut beftraft fei und fie auf diefe Beife von bem Drud und ber Tributpflicht gegen Die Bajuts befreit jeien. Alle Dieje Ortichaften werben ber neuen Station Bamenba in reichlichem Dage Arbeiter und Trager jur Berfügung ftellen. Am 10. Januar wurde ber Marich nach Bameifin fortgefest und babei bas etwa 3000 m hohe Grenggebirge nach Often gu überschritten. Bameffin felbit, ein Dorf von mittlerer Große, ift reich angebaut, bat freundliche, gablreiche Bevölterung, und ber Sauptling hat fich bereit erflart, allen Unforberungen ber Station Bamenda nachzufommen. Um 11. 3anuar murbe nach Babungo marichirt; bas Belande wechselte in ber Sohe von 1400 bis 1200 m. In Babungo mar großartiger Empfang. Der Sauptling mit feinen Großen tam ber Expedition eine Stunde entgegen und lieferte auch fur ben nachften

Tag, an welchem Rubetag mar, fehr reichliche Berpflegung, zeigte fich überhaupt febr gefällig. Babungo ift reich bevölfert und gut angebaut. Für Tragerund Arbeitergestellung wird Babungo bon großem Rugen fein. Funf Unterhauptlinge aus ber Umgegend tamen mit reichen Lebensmitteln an und berficherten ihre Freude, unter ben Schut ber beutichen Regierung treten ju tonnen. Um 13. Januar wurde auf bem Mariche ein 3000 m hohes Gebirge überidritten und in bem Dorfe Rintolo Quartier bezogen. Um 14. Januar ging ber Marich nach Rung. Um 15. Nanuar murbe die Landichaft Banio paffirt und in der Sauptstadt Rumbo Ortsunterfunft bezogen. Die Begend fangt an, einen milberen Charafter gu bekommen, die Farmen mehren fich Der Sauptling bon Rumbo, einem großen, gut angebauten Dorfe, empfing und freundlich und zeigte fich uberhaupt bereit, allen an ihn gestellten Unforberungen punttlich nachzutommen. Die Birtung ber Bestrafung ber Bafute machte fich auch hier noch geltenb. Um 17. Januar überichritten mir 2000 m hobe Berge und nahmen Quartier in dem Dorfe Mjonnen, einem fleinen Farmdorfe. Um 18. Januar ging ber Marich nach Baihungle, mit wenig Ginwohnern, ba fich hier icon bie fruberen Stlavenjagben ber Gullahs und Sauffas bemertbar machten. Um 20. Januar war Bimal einen Tagemarich öftlich bavon, am 21. Januar murbe Bantem erreicht. In Bantem mar Die Grenge bes Gultanats Banno erreicht, und bie nachften Tage amgen die Mariche burch ichmutige Sauffadorfer mit Grashutten ohne Lehmunterbau, wenig bevölfert, bis nach Rintau, wofelbft bie Expedition am 24. eintraf. Kintau felbft mar zwei Tage borber nach Musjage der Ginwohner durch den Sauptling bon Bahum (Bamum=Bali=Rumbath) niedergebrannt.

In Gorori, bem nächsten Quartier, jollte ich burch einige Sanffagroße Raberes barüber erfahren. Um 25. murbe mir bort mitgetheilt, bag Babum nur drei Tage in sudweftlicher Richtung entjernt liege, und ich beschloß baber, nachdem am 26. in Gorori Ruhetag gemacht mar, nach Bahum abgumarichiren und den dortigen Sauptling gur Rechenfchaft zu ziehen. Um 27, nachdem furz bor bem Abmarich eine Raifer = Geburtstagsfeier abgehalten war, gelangte ich nach zehnstundigem Marich nach Tibete; bafelbit brachte ich in Erfahrung, bag Bahum nicht drei, fondern fieben Tagemariche entfernt mare. ber Sauptling von Bahum außerdem durchaus fried-

<sup>\*)</sup> Bergl. Deutsches Kolonialblatt 1902, S. 90 u 162

lich gesunt fei. Das Dorf Rintau fei bon einem Rachbarhauptling in nordlicher Richtung verbrannt worden. Ich fehrte baber am nachiten Tage nach Gorori gurud, nachbem ber Berbreiter ber falichen Rachricht jur Rechenschaft gezogen mar. Spater, nach ben Borgangen bon Banno, follte es fich aufffaren, warum Die Erpedition in fühmeitlicher Richtung abgelodt morben mar

Um 30. Ranuar marichirte ich nach bem fagenhaften Batolo (Batalu), einem alten Darftplat, ber aber feine Bichtigfeit vollstandig verloren hat. Gorori, bas Nachbarborf, hat Batolo als Martiplas mifchen Bango und Bali - Rumbath volltommen verbrangt, aber auch bier hat ber Banbel nachgelaffen, Da Bali-Rumbath neue Sandelswege nach Rautte folge als Saupt ber Kriegspartei ausgeschloffen fei und Rgilla eingeschlagen hat. Um 1. Februar wurde | und ich feinen jungeren Bruber Forabima als Lamibo der Marich über Lugerre, Marhalba, Ribau, Tufurra auf Banno fortgefest, mofelbit ich am 7. Rebiuar eintraf und die Ermordung bes Dberleutnants Rolte erfuhr. Er mar am 25. Januar mit einem Theil feiner Rompagnie in Banpo eingetroffen und hatte durch Tibatihauptlinge bie Warnung erhalten, baß die Station eines Tages von ber bort beftebenden Kriegepartei überfallen und er felbit ermorbet werden follte. Um Diefen Blan ungeftorter aus führen zu fonnen, mar auch versucht morben, meine Ervedition von dem Wege nach Bango abgulenten, und als ich am 27. Januar ben Marich nach Tibete angetreten hatte, war bie Stimmung in Bango immer feindlicher geworben. Auch ohne biefen Abmarich nach Tibete, ber mich zwei Tage Reitverluft toftete, mare ich inbeffen ju fpat gefommen, um bas Unglud in Banno ju verhindern, ba Oberleutnant in dem foeben ericienenen Beichafisbericht fur bas Rolte bereits am 1. Februar 61/2 Uhr vormittags | Sahr 1901 aus: ermordet murbe. Oberleumant Rolte batte Die Abnicht, um allen Treibereien ein Ende gu machen, bas Saupt ber Rriegspartei, Jerima Ibia, ju berhaften Er verlangte baber am 1. Februar morgens mit bem Lamido und feinen Großen eine Berathung in der Ronigsfeng. Dagu nahm er gehn Goldaten mit in das Berathungezimmer binein und lief Leutnant Sandrod mit 30 Soldaten außerhalb ber Feng Aufitellung nehmen. Das Lager ber Station felbit blieb durch Sanitatsfergeanten Sollenbed und brei Soldaten befegt. Genaue Inftruttionen fur alle Theile maren ausgegeben worben. 218 im Laufe ber Berathung Jerima Ihla für verhaftet ertfart wurde und ihm bies burch Auflegen ber Sand von Cherleutnant Rolte bemertbar gemacht murbe, iprang ber bem Letteren gegenuberfitenbe Lamido Dmaru auf und ftieg feinen im Mermel perborgenen Dolch bem Oberleutnant Rolte ins Berg. Letterer batte noch bie Rraft, "Feuer" gu rufen, und es entipann fich nun ein lebhaftes Befecht in und bor ber Ronigsfeng, bei bem ber Lamido Dmaru, ber gu flieben verjuchte, erichoffen murbe. Leutnant Sandrock murbe iehr balb Berr ber Situation, nachdem eine Angahl Gullahe gefallen und ber Reit gefloben mar. Bu letteren gehörten auch Berima Ihja und einige andere

Haupter ber Kriegspartei, wie ber Sartlin Saggi und Raigama Bettepette. Gleichzeitig mar bas Lager überfallen morben, boch ber Angriff burch Gergeant Sollenbed abgewiefen. Bei biefem Befecht ift fomobl Die Ronigsfeng, wie Die Mofchee und ein großer Theil ber Stadt in Rlammen aufgegangen. Es murben eine Menge Gewehre und Batronen, Bferbe und Bieb erbeutet.

Roch am Abend bes 1. Februar lieft Rerima Ibla um Frieden bitten. Als erfte Bedingung ftellte Leutnant Sandrod perionliches Ericheinen bes Rerima gur Bedingung. Um 9. Februar mittage ericbien Berima Absa und ein Theil feiner Großen. Rachbem ich bem Serima ertlart botte, bak feine Ebroneinsegen murbe, ließ ich Jerima Ibja, Saritin Saggi, ber mit zu ben Sauptbetern gebort, und ben Raigama Bettepette in Gifen legen. 3ch ichide biefe drei an bas Raiferliche Gouvernement. Nachdem nun am 11 mittage Abrahima mit feinen Großen erichienen mar, murben ihm bie Friedensbedingungen befannt gegeben, die er punttlich ju erfullen verfprach. In etwa acht Tagen, in welcher Reit er fein ganges Bolf gurudzuholen veriprach und Die Unterhäuptlinge bon Ronticha und Gashala berbeiholen wollte, werbe ich ibn offiziell ale Lamibo einfeben.

#### Weftafritanifde Pflangungs. Gefellichaft "Dicforia".\*)

Der Borftand ber genannten Gefellichaft führt

Die Bflangungs : Abtheilung beichäftigte burchichnittlich vierzehn, Die Sanbels-Abtheilung feche und die Feldbahn-Abtheilung funf Guropaer. Bir tonnen eine erfreuliche Befferung ber gefundheitlichen Berbaltniffe feitstellen, welche in erfter Linie ber Chinin-Brophplare und ben großen, im Laufe ber Rabre bon une urbar gemachten Lanbftreden zu verbanten ift.

Die bereits im Boriahre eingetretene Befferung ber Arbeiterlage machte weitere Fortidritte, bant ber burch die Sandels Abtheilung gefchaffenen Doglich: feit, ben Arbeitern in unferen Sattoreien fur ihren Arbeitelohn zu angemeffenen Breifen Baaren gur Berfügung gu ftellen. Es arbeiten gur Beit auf allen Abtheilungen gufammen etwa 1400 Reger, welche in ben letten Jahren burchichnittlich 250 Dit. pro Ropf und Sahr uns tofteten. Durch Ginrichtung großerer Rrantenhaufer, fucceffive Unpflanzung von eima 800 000 Bananen, Bergrößerung ber Arbeiterhaufer zc. glaubt Die Gefellichaft in Der Befferung ber Lage ihrer Arbeiter gegen bas Borjahr abermals einen Schritt vormarts gethan gu haben. Rach wie por ift aufe Strengfte barauf geachtet worben, baß bie Arbeiter gut und angemeffen verpflegt und fei-

\* Bergl, Deutsches Rolonialblatt 1901, S 360

monatelang ihre regelmäßigen Tieberanfalle, von benen gludlichermeife ein immerbin nur geringer Brogentfat toblich verlief. Geradegu auffallend aber war es, bag - im Gegenfab zu ben in verschiedenen anderen tropifchen Landern gemachten Erfahrungen --Die Emgeborenen viel mehr zu leiden hatten als bie Beigen; nicht nur, dag bie Erfrantungen haufiger portamen und ichmerer maren, auch die Sterblich: feitegiffer mar bei ihnen ungewöhnlich hoher als bei ben Beifen. Biel mag bagu beigetragen haben, baß Ernährung und Pflege viel ju munichen übrig ließen, Chinin für fie meist unerreichbar war, und bag ihre buntlen Lehmhütten die beften Schlupfwintel für Die Mostitos bilbeten. Es mar auffallend, daß in den Monaten Februar bis April jenes Jahres bie Mosfitoplage einen gang außerorbentlichen Umfang angenommen hatte. Wahrend im Schutgebiete bis babin bie Dlostitos in ber Regenzeit faft nur an Rlukläufen und in Riederungen beobachtet worben waren, tonnte man in genannter Beit felbit auf trodenen Sochilachen biefer unbeliebten Bejellichaft nicht entgeben.

In ber erften Beit meines Aufenthaltes fuchte ich mich bor ben fleinen Beinigern baburch gu icungen, bag ich in meinem Schlafzimmer ben Tag über zwei fich gegenüber liegende Genfter offen ließ Bei bem ftets porhandenen gunftigen Winde herrichte im Bimmer eine fortwahrende Bugluft, bon welcher Die Mostitos befanntlich leine Freunde find; ferner geritäubte ich allabenblich bor bem Schlafengeben etwas Bacherlin, und julett befirich ich mir noch Bande, Geficht und Raden leicht mit "Mosquitolin". Die Fenfter mußte ich bann allerdings wahrend ber Racht geschloffen halten; bafur blieb ich aber auch pon Mostitos vollftanbig verichont. Um Tage, befonders aber gegen Abend, trug ich als Bugbefleibung fiets hohe (bis uber bie Enochel reichenbe) Schnürftiefel ober halbhohe, leichte Schaftstiefel, ba ich aus Erfahrung mußte, daß beim Tragen niedriger Schuhe die Mostitos fich mit Borliebe Die nur mit bem Strumpf bededten Theile bes Juges fur ihre

peinigende Thatigfeit aussuchen

Gehr balb empfand ich bas Schlafen bei geichloffenen Fenftern und Die tägliche Anwendung Des Mosquitoling als laftig, das, nebenbei bemertt, nach meiner Anficht auch zu theuer ift, um allgemeinere Berbreitung ju finden. 3ch war baher genothigt, ein bequemeres Mittel anzumenben, um mich ber bosartigen Storenfriede ju ermehren und mir bie erforderliche Rachtrube ju fichern. Bu meiner Freude gelang es mir balb, ein gutes Mostitonen, bas befonders auf bem Boden und am Gingang unbedingt ficher ichloß, und ein Stud Fenftergage gu beichaffen. Sobann ließ ich fur meine Schlafzimmerfenfter genau paffende Rahmen aufertigen, welche mit Drahigage überzogen und berart an Die Fensterrahmen von außen angeschraubt murben, daß bie Fenfterflugel nach wie bor ungehindert nach innen geöffnet werben konnten, gleichzeitig aber auch ein mostitoficherer

Abichluß nach außen geschaften wurde. Auf Diese Beije fonnte ich nachts bei vifenem Tenfter ichlaten und hatte boch Rube vor den ungebetenen Heinen Baften; ba es aber body vortam, bag einige bet felben tagguber durch bie offene Schlafzimmerthur eindrangen, wendete ich julett noch folgendes Ber fahren an. Abende nach Eintritt ber Duntelher ichloß ich die Fenfter und Thur bes Schlafzimmer und zerftaubte ungefahr eine Biertelflasche Bacherlia (wovon eine gange Flasche 30 Bf foftete) Etwe /4 bis 1,2 Stunde fpater waren alle porhandenen Mostitos, Gliegen ic. getobtet und bie burch bie Bage geschütten Benfter murben, weil bas Ginathmen bes Bacherlins Buftenreis verurfachte, wieder gebffnet Rach Beichaffung bes Mostitoneges fur bas Bei und ber Tenftergage tonnte ich ben Bebrauch be: Mosquitoling gang einstellen - Bei biefem Ber fahren bin ich nie von Mostitos geplagt worben ich habe fie jogar nie mehr bes Rachts im Schlat gimmer beobachten tonnen.

Thatjache tit nun, bag ich bis jest von bei Malaria vollständig vericont geblieben bin, mahrent eine Reihe Europaer, Die fich mit mir ober fogai nach mir gur Beit ber Tieberepidemie in meinen. Bohnorte medergelaffen hatten, fomeit ich beobachte tonnte, alle an Fieberanfallen gu leiben gehabt aber auch fammtlich feine burchgreifenden Dagregeli angewendet haben, um fich bor ben Dostitos gu

#### Gutadien uber die Marmorlagerung auf der Sarm Etuns im jubmeftafritanifden Schutaebiete.

Bochitens 6 km von der Station Ababis an bei Bahnitrede Swatopmund - Karibib und in einer Entfernung von 165 km von der Rufte gelegen tritt am jublichen Ubhange eines fehr gerriffene. Bebirgeftorte eine gewaltige Marmorablagerung au Die in thier Erstredung von 6 bis 7 km im Lie genden (nach Rord) von Quargit und im Sangender bon maffigen Besteinen - Granit und Gneis eingeschloffen ift Diefe gum Theil bis 1 km moch tige Formation eineift fich in bem mittleren Theili auf mindeftens 100 m infolge bes Auftretens maffiger Beichaffenheit, b h. ohne Borhandenfein bon Schiefer und jonftigen mejentlichen Storungen befonders gum Abbau des Marmors geeignet, da der fragliche Charafter bes Terrains bie Unlage von Steinbruche betrieb mit Leichtigfeit gulofit

Bas die Qualitat des Marmors betrifft, jo fint noch meinem Dafurhalten Die giemlich feinkormige Struftur, bei lebhafte Blang, Die blendend reine weiße Sarbe, Die verhaltnifmagig große Durchfichtig feit (frart fantendurchicheinend) und die Möglichten ber Beichaffung großer Bertfinde als gute Angeichen angujeben, wie fie bei ben geichatteften europanichen und in der Technit verwendeten Marmorarten an

Befonders auffallend ift, daß ber Marmor von

finden find

Stufis auf Die große Entfernung bes Streichens bin, | bieje ofter Die europaifchen Qualitaten in ihrer Berjoweit biefes an ber Oberflache beobachtet merben tonnte, weber bas Rorn, noch die Farbe wechselt; nur nach Beften bin, etwa 31 2 km von der Baffer- | ftelle Etufis entfernt, zeigt fich folder mit fcmarger ! gejalliger Aberung, welcher zweifellos ebenfalls großen, wenn nicht noch mehr technischen Werth haben wird, als die weiße Barietat.

Un ben an ber Oberflache liegenben und ber Eisenorndul nicht vorhanden ju fein icheinen, wie im großen Magftabe empfohlen merben.

wendung beeinträchtigen

Beigt nun ber Marmor bon Etufis ichon an ber Oberflache folde prachtigen Gigenichaften, jo ift mohl mit Gicherheit angunehmen, bag berfelbe bei weiterer Erforschung und Musbeutung fich noch geeigneter für die Zwede ber Baufunft und Stulptur ermeifen mirb.

Jebenfalls tonnen bie Marmorlager bon Etufis Bermitterung ausgesetten Studen murbe nirgenbe unter Berudfichtigung aller anderen Umftanbe, welche eine Berjetung oder ein Abblättern beobachtet, ein bie unbebingte nothwendigteit einer Rentabilitat er-Beichen bafur, bag Glimmerichuppchen in Lagen und heischen, fur bie Ginleitung einer Marmorinbuftrie

Derzeichnif der im Soungebiete Ramerun thatigen Bandels und Erwerbsgefellichaften nach bem Stande

am Anfang 1902.*-				
tbe Mr	Firma bezw. Gezellschaft, Sig berfelben in Europa	Niederlassungen im Schußgebiete	Europàisches Personal	Farbige <b>s</b> Personal
	· I Best	irf Bictoria		
1		Butoria, Bumbia, Bwinga, Iito, Sanje, Bonjongo	1	42
2	The Ambas Bay Trading Company Ltd., Liverpool	Tiko, Ilbinga, Bimbia, Mundame, Ngeme, Bețika, Bictoria	7	52
3	3 Beiler, hamburg, Gr Reichenstr 25 33	Bictoria, Bibundi	4	26
4	Ramerun: Land: und Plantagengefell ichaft, Samburg	Rricgsschiffshafen, Nbamba, Wasser- fall	8	430
ā	Bestafrikanılde Pilanzungsgefellichaft "Bictoria", Berlin NW . Dorotheenstr 49	Bictoriapilanzung, Limbepflanzung, Bulumbupflanzung, Ngemepflan zung, Kratervorwert, Mutelvors wert, Buanapilanzung, Buea, Molyfo	18	ca. 1400
-6-	Molime Pflanzungs: Gefellichaft, hamburg	Moliwe:Bergvorwerk	4	196
7	Plantage Dechelhaufen, Befiger. Geh Rom merzienrath Dr Dechelhaufen, Deffau	Dechelhausen bei Jongo	4	289
`	Linnell & Co Serr Paul Genger, Berlin, Berlinerfir. 41 II	Debundscha	2	93
9	Bestafrikanische Aflanzungsgesellich aft "Bibundi", Hamburg, Gr Reichenstr 25/33	Bibundt, Isongo, Mufundange, Bomana	15	850
10	Jbenau Sanje Pflanzung, Stuttgart	Sanje, Bibundi	3	129
11	Lifota Bilangung, G.m b. & , Berlin NW , Dorotheenftr 49 part.	Ltjořa	1	149
12	Pılanzungs: Gesellschaft "Soppo" G m b H. Berlin NW. Dolotheenstr 49 part	Soppo bet Buea	5	200
1>	Molyko: Pflanzung, Berlin	Molyto	2	52
11	Lifofa-Pflangung, Berlin	Molnto	] 1	150
1	Etona Pflangung, Berlin	Maomu	1	50
16	Bolifamba. Pflanzung, Berlin	Boltfantba	1	60
17	Deutsch: Westafritanische Kandelsgesellich ich b. H. Samburg, Hermann ftraße 2527	Rio del Rey, Bonge, Bavo, Lobe, Risian, Bela, Bonge Plantage, Obang, Bacut, Woffungofeli, Isofi, Bacua, Betenge	1	7
1-	Ambas Bay Development Association Ltd, 26 North John Street, Liverpool — Sett 1. Januar 1902 B D Woodin & Co Utb., Liverpool	Mio bel Ney, Batoto, Boa, Ba- tundu, Banfattoret, Bappflangung, Etonatu, Eforoman, Cjutam, Italia, Malombi, Meme, Noto, Rgenye, Rgutt	1	9
Summe I .			99	4184

<sup>\*)</sup> Bergleiche Deutsches Rolonialblatt 1901, @ 705

der Rabet wieder erreicht und im Dorfe Riginto --Mattaftamm Mballa (Plehns Damballa) - Lager bezogen Auch hier maren die Eingeborenen außerordentlich entgegenkommend, nur verfuchten fie bier fomohl, wie in ben nachften Togemarichen, übereinitimmend mit ben Aussagen Buas, Die Expedition auf das andere Ufer bes Fluffes zu führen, weil dort durch dicht bevöltertes Grasland der gebrauch= liche Weg nach Nordweften führt.

3d mablte aber ben febr viel ichlechteren, stellenweise taum begangenen und wenig bevölferten Beg, der durch einen Urwald, größtentheils im Ueberichmemmungsgeblet, am rechten Glugufer entlang tuhrt. Go murbe burch mieberum einige Bibalodorfer am 15, ftets am Fluffe entlang, ber große Mattaftamm Born erreicht, ber mit feiner hauptmaffe allerdings auf bem linten Slugufer fist, und zu dem auch der bon Blehn befannte Daibi gebort. Auch hier war die Aufnahme überall gut, Die Führer= und Wegefrage regelte fich überall leicht. wenn auch das Bestreben, mich auf die andere Glußfeite ju bringen, immer wieder ertennbar murbe Der Weg mar, wie icon ermannt, berartig ichlecht, baf ein fleines Stud bes Rabei benutt merben mußte, um einen größeren Gumpf zu umfahren Erit in Gobilo, bereits in ber lebergangszone gum Bufammenhangenden Graffande gelegen, murbe bie Fahrstelle des großen Beges vom anderen Ufer erreicht, und wurde ber Weg bementiprechend beffer. Gin Rubetag in bem Baturi febr naben Bebiete gab Befandtichaften bon Beri und Rjama, ebenfo von Rgungong und Berifole Gelegenheit, mich aufzusuchen. Rachauholen mare, bag überall, besonders meiter nach Berri bin, fich viele Ridria porfand, Die regelrecht ausgenutt murbe. Durch mehrere ichone Dorfer von bereits vollftandigem Grasfandstupus erreichte ich durch junachft Barfland am 18. das wieder im Urwald gelegene große Dorf bes Bujogi-(Datta)= Sauptlings Berri.

#### Bauptmann Ramfan über feine neuefte Reife im Gebiet der flordweftfamerun Gefellicaft.

Der Generalbevollmächtigte ber Befellichaft Rordwentamerun, Sauptmann Ramfan, bat über feine neueste Reife im Konzessionsgebiet an bas Raiferliche Gouvernement in Ramerun einen Bericht erftattet, bem wir Folgendes entnehmen.

Meine Reife fuhrte mich auf jum Theil gang neuem, jum Theil auf bem Bege, ben im Sanuar b 38. der Rommandeur der Raijerlichen Schutstrupe, Berr Dberft Bavel, marichtet mar, von Bali begw. von ber Raiferlichen Station Bamenda burch Die febr ftart bevölferten Lanbichaften Bafuen, Ba-Fotum, Ba: Mbili, Ba-Banti, Ba-Biffing, Ba-Bungo, Ba = Ngbelang, Baba nach bem großen, reichen und febr bevolterten Reich Ba-Rffo, wo ich, ebenfo wie Rtam beift, felbft; ben letteren in einem Ranu. wenige Monate vorber ber Berr Rommanbeur, in

großartigfter Beife aufgenommen murbe. Bon Ba-Mio, das aut dem über 2000 m boben Rumboplateau liegt, marichirte ich nach der ichon in ber Mbam-Rung-Chene gelegenen Landichaft Ba - Rtem, Die bereits bem Lamido von Bango tributpflichtig ift, und bann burch die bon Sauffas bewohnten Landichaften Mgu, Maffaija, Maharba. In Maharba traf ich auf bie b. Stetteniche (1893) Route Raambe-Banno und marfchirte auf diefer burch die Landichaften Bibabu und Tufurna nach ber Ragerlichen Station Banno, wo ich am 18. Dai eintruf, unb wo ich zu meinen weiteren Reifeplanen Die guportommenbfte und weitgebenbfte Unterfrugung von bem bamaligen Stationschef, herrn Dberleutnant Candrod, fand.

Bon Bango marichirte ich auf einem neuen, bireften Bege nach Ragundere; nach meinen Aufgeichnungen ift in biefer Wegend ber Mao Beli ober Mao Meng die Grenze bes Gefellichaftsgebiets. Rach furgem Aufenthalt in Ngaundere marfchirte ich auf dem furgeften, meines Biffens noch nicht aufgenommenen Bege burch absolut unbewohntes Gebiet noch Tibati und von Tibati über Lamonni, Mnug. Bumbo nach Ngambe, in die febr reichen und bepolferten Tifaritagten.

In Rgambe traf ich mit herrn Oberleutnant Sanbrod aufammen, und wir machten gemeinfam burch die bigber gang unbefannte und unerforichte Gegend von Butumba und Ditam die bochit intereffante Reife nach Bamum (ober Bafu ober Batum oder Batod), wo wir am 6. Juli b. 38 eintrafen. Bamum ift ohne Ameifel bie an Bevölferung und Musbehnung bedeutenofte Stadt füblich bes Benue. Babrend Des Mariches nach Bamum fanden mir ben Anschluß an die Route ber v. Schimmelpfennigfchen Expedition, ba mir ben Mbam an berfelben Stelle überichreiten mußten.

Bahrend Berr Oberleutnant Sanbrod bon Bamum ben Rudmarich nach Banpo antrat, manbte ich mich weftwarts, um einen biretten Weg burch bas bisher gang unerforichte Gebiet weftlich bes Mbam nach Jabaffi zu fuchen. Nachbem ich nach fechstagigem Marich von Bamum ben weftlichen Grengfluß bon Bamum "Rung", beffen Quellgebiet an ben Gudabhangen bes Rumboplateaus ift, und ber von Beften ber in den Mbam fließt, überfchritten hatte, paffirte ich zunächst die febr bedeutende Landschaft Ba-Mgante; von bier ging es burch bie Landichaften Ba Mima, Ba=Boffa nach Ba=Mumbere, der letten Landichaft auf bem Sochplateau und im Grasland.

Um 22. July ftiegen wir auf beichwerlichen Begen etwa 700 m fteil ab in die Baldregion; Die erfte Landichaft in ber Ebene ift Ba- Ndeng. In febr toupirtem Belande paffirte ich bann bas Stromgebiet bes Buri und überfchritt an ben folgenden Tagen beffen linte Rebenfluffe Mutombi und Liba und ben Buri, ber hier im Dberlauf nur

Die Baffage über ben Liba und ben Mutomb :

608

in beren rafender Strömung bas Faltboot nicht benust werden fonnte, war lebensgefährlich. Rachdem ich die Landichaft Mootiti paffirt hatte, erreichte ich am 28. Juli Jabaffi und am 1. August b. 38. Duala,

DKB: 1906: no. 11

3**5**3 —

#### Aus dem Bereiche der Milfionen und der Anfilklaverei-Bewegung.

Miffionspioniere im Grasland bon Nord= westtamerun.

Die Bafeler Miffion hat fett einigen Jahren in Bali Buf gefaßt und von bort aus auch mit anderen namhaften Stadten im Grasland bon Rorbmeitfamerun Berbindung angefnupft; fo in neuefter Beit mit bem Sauptling Mnong bon Bamum. Gie vollzog bamit einen weiten Sprung ins hinterland, nachdem fie bisher bon Duala schrittmeise ins Buriund Mongo-Fluggebiet borgegangen mar. Die bor etwa 10 Jahren erfolgte Grundung ber Station Rnafofo mar ber erfte Berfuch, mit ber Berfundigung bes Evangeliums unter Die Bolfer bes Sinterlandes gu treten. Da biefer fo gut gelang, glaubte man, unbedentlich in Die Stabte bes Graslandes borbringen zu tonnen, wo man unter ben gablreichen Seiben auch icon mohammebanifche Bebolferungsteile antrifft.

Die bon der Miffionsgesellschaft herausgegebenen Reife- und Stationsberichte, Die größtenteils im "Evangelijchen Beibenboten" veröffentlicht find, geben ein anschauliches Bild vom Leben ber Milfionare auf bem neuen Arbeitsfelbe. Der por Sahresfrift nach Bali entfandte Miffionar M. Göhring ichreibt über ben Schluß feines gehntogigen Gußmariches von Bombe über Ctobum und Tinto, auf dem er feine Frau und ben jungen Miffionar Sohner bei jich hatte:

Bir erreichten endlich ben berühmten fteilen Bali-Aufftieg, der ins hochgelegene Grasiand führt 3ch hatte mir unter letterem immer eine flache grafige Cbene vorgestellt, mich aber mit biefer Unichauung gründlich geirrt. Auch als wir den ichmalen freinigen Bfab entlang ber Bergmand hinter uns hatten und gludlich oben waren, faben wir fein ebenes Land por und Das Rlettern und Steigen ging weiter. Someit bas Auge reicht, schweift ber Blid uber ein welliges grunes Bugelland Im Begenfan ju ber bumpfen Luft bes Urmalbes atmet man hier eine frifche, fraftige Bergluft ein In ben Jalern und Schluchten biejes Bochlandes erblict man große Bananenhame, aus benen die fpigen Bhramidenbacher ber Gingeborenen hervorragen. Ungehindert tann der Blid in die Ferne ichweifen. Man fieht ben Weg ichon auf weite Entfernungen fich ichlangenartig burche Belande bingieben. Unfer Balibegleiter führte uns in bas Dorflein Bamua, etwas abfeits bom Wege. Als wir es auf beichwerlichem Bfade abends 6 Uhr erreichten, fühlten mit uns tobmube, benn wir maren an biefem Tage bon morgens 2 Uhr an immer auf ben Beinen gewejen Unfere Rleiber maren jo burchichmist, bag buchstäblich tein trodener Faben mehr an ihnen war. Die Gingeborenen wohnen hier meift in einzelnen Dojen Lebende Baune ober folche aus geflochtenen Matten faffen bas aus mehreren Saufern bestehenbe Er bereitete auch ben neuen Ankommlingen einen

Wehöft ein. Die in bie Dorfer fuhrenben Bege find bie reinen Laufgraben, auf beiben Geiten mit einer lebenben Bede berfeben. Bum Sof, in bem wir übernachteten, gelangten wir auf einer Urt Suhnerleiter, bie über ben Baun führte. Um bie Baftfreundichaft mar es nicht fonberlich beftellt. Die Leute maren entweber furchtbar ichen, ober fie wollten überhaupt nichts bon uns wiffen. Auger gwei Mannern ericbien trop unferer Aufforberung niemand; boch ichidte ber Sauptling ein fleines Schweinchen und einige Pifangtrauben. Das bier permitte Entgegentommen follte uns am letten Reifetage reichlich zuteil werben. Nach einem mehrftunbigen Mariche ftiegen wir auf eine Befandtichaft bes Sauptlings bon Babefi. Balb tam uns biefer auch felbft entgegen. Er grußte freundlich, lief poraus und wintte uns ihm gu folgen. Wir tamen an einen freien Blat, mo auf beiben Seiten bes Beges eine Ungahl Babefileute im Gras fag. Nachdem wir auf unferen Riften Blat genommen hatten, mintte ber Sauptling feinen Leuten. Diefe gogen aus ihren Berfteden im Gras mehrere Ralabaffen boll Balmmein hervor; auch ein Sad mit getochtem Schweinefleifch murbe uns gebracht, besgleichen aefochter Bifang. Mugerbem erhielten wir zwei fcone Buhner. Das mar eine anbere Begrugung als ben Abend borber in Bamua. Nachbem mir unfer Begengefchent, ein Stud Baumwollzeug und etwas Tabat, überreicht, verabichiebeten wir uns aufe freundichaftlichfte und faben balb barauf bas Biel unferer Reife, Die neuerbaute Miffionsftation Bali por uns liegen.

Diefe junge Nieberlaffung hat einen fur innerafrifanische Berhaltniffe einfache Geschichte. Im Dopember 1902 unternahmen bie Miffionare Schuler, Reller und Spellenberg bie erfte Erfundungsreife nach Balt. Der Befund mar fo gunftig, baß bie Miffionsleitung in Bafel ihre Buftimmung gur Errichtung einer Station (ber 10. Sauptfiation in Ramerun) gab. Schon im Dai 1903 rudten bie Miffionare Ernft und Leimbacher zu bauernbem Aufenthalt hier ein. Gie maren in ber erften Beit bie Bajte bes "Rönigs" Fongonga in beffen Behoft, bis fie ihr eigenes fleines Saus im Balibauftil fertig hatten. Gin Sahr fpater folgte ihnen ber verheiratete Miffionar Reller. Bahrend bie anderen in bas inamifchen errichtete Schulhaus überfiedelten, bezog bas Chepaar jenes erfte Miffionshaus. Schon am 1. Dezember 1903 hatte man in Unwejenheit Gongongas eine Schule mit 63 Rnaben einrichten tonnen. Unter biefen waren bret Sohne bes Berrichers und gahlreiche Bauptlingsfohne aus benachbarten Stämmen. Die Schulerzahl muchs baid auf 150. Als Miffionar Leimbacher an ben Bau emes größeren Miffionshaufes ging, lettete er eine Menge eingeborener Burichen mit gutem Erfolg gur Bauarbeit an.

Fonnonga hat auf bie Dauer eine freund= ichaftliche Saltung zu ben Diffionsleuten eingenommen.

feierlichen Empfang. Um britten Tage nach ibrer | ju Saufe find Auch im Lefen, Schreiben und Unfunft ertonten bie großen Glienbeinborner, Die bas Bolt pon Bali bei befonderen Unlaffen gufammenrufen. In ber Mitte bes Marktplanes, wo fich bie Steinphramibe befindet, bon ber aus bie Staatsreben bes herrichers gehalten merben, ivielte eine Musitbanbe auf Trommeln und Floten. Um Gingang bes Balaftes, ber unmittelbar am Martiplat lieat, webte auf ber einen Seite Die ichmars weißrote Flagge, auf ber anderen bas meife Ball= Banner. Bor bem Tor mar auf bem Erdboden eine Rindshaut ausgebreitet, morauf ein mit Berlen reich vergierter Schemel fand, ber Git bes Ronigs, rechts und links eine Angabl anderer Schemel fur Die Gafte. Bon allen Seiten ftromten festlich geichmudte Manner, Beiber und Rinder herbet. 218 Die Miffionsleute hier einige Minuten gewartet hatten, entftand ploplich tiefe Stille. Alles ichante nach bem Eingang bes Gehöfte. Da erichien "er" in einem mallenden, buntelroten, famtenen Sauffagewand. Muf bem Ropfe trug er eine aus ein= beimifcher Baumwolle geftridte Rivfelmune. Er fchritt auf die Ankömmlinge zu, reichte ihnen bie Hand zum Gruß und ließ fich bann auf jeinen Staatsichemel nieber. Seine Gafte forberte er auf, ebenfalls Blat ju nehmen. Dahrendbem flatichte bie versammelte Dienge, Die eine gebudte Saltung einnahm, im Tatt in die Banbe und hulbigte ihm babei: "Tsawe mfon!" "Tsawe mfon!" Das wohner ber noch weiter entfernten Stabl Banfog bebeutet etwa: "Mächtigser König!" Wörtlich: jur Ruse zu bringen. Fonyonga aber stellte bem "Du übertriffst" (nömlich alle anderen). Etwas Stationschef 1000 Balimanner zur Berjügung, als feitlich hocten etwa 30 bis 40 alte Balimanner in es galt, bas aufftanbijde Fongu ju guchtigen langen Gewändern, ihre großen Bfeifen rauchend und bie Reulinge mit ihren Bliden mufternb. Run gab ber Ronig ben in ber Rabe ftehenden beiden Blafern ein Reichen, wonach biefe ihren Elfenbeinhörnern ichmetternbe Tone entlocten. Dach Diefem Signal fette eine Mufittavelle ein, und ber Tang begann. Alles bewegte fich anmutig im Rreife, Manner und Beiber, alt und jung. Bahrendbem trugen einige Ronigemeiber gefochten weißen Balmwein und faftige Bananen auf. Eine Frau verscheuchte mit einem Bferbeichmeif, beffen Griff mit Berlen pergiert mar, Die Rliegen que ber Nabe bes hoben Berrn; eine andere hodte am Boben und fredengte aus einer Rurbisichale ben marmen fich, bag er uns nicht entgegengefommen fer; er habe Balmwein. Der Konig frug Die Miffionsleute, ob fie gut gereift feten, mas fie beighen tonnten. Gegen Abend berftummte bie Duft, und alles ging nach

Uber ben gegenwartigen Stand ber Miffionstatialeit im Grasland judite ber Generalprafes Qus bon Buea im Berein mit bem Miffionar Stola bon Bonatu burch eine im porigen Robember und Degember unternommene Besuchereise Rlarbeit gu aewinnen. In feinem Bericht fchreibt er u. a.: "Beim Eramen in ber Schule ju Bali, ju bem fich auch ber Ronig einstellte, burften wir uns überzeugen, bag Die Schüler in der biblifchen Beichichte ichon recht

Rechnen find aute Fortidritte zu berzeichnen. Rar allem mirb ber Befang gepflegt, und Miffionar Ernit hat icon eine gange Ungahl Lieder in bie Bali. fprache ubertragen; feine Schuler fingen einige breiftimmige Lieber gang orbentlich. Diffional Gobring, ber eine Druderpreffe und die notwendigiten Budbinbereimertzeuge mitgebracht bat, ift gegenmartia bamit beichaftlat, eine Ribel und bie biblifche Befchichte ju bruden. Benn auch ber Ronig feine jo großen Erfolge im Bernen mehr ergielen mirb wie feine jugenblichen Untertanen, fo betommt er boch allmählich einen weiteren Blid, er wird auf bie beibnifchen Schaben in feinem Lande aufmertiam und lernt fie anders beurteilen Sm Gegenfag zu Dielen feiner Untertanen ift ber Balitonig fehr fleifig. Er geht felbit auf feine Relber und beauffichtigt feine Arbeiter und Beiber. Much beim Bau ber Schulhaufer ober ber Rapelle ftellt er fich ein und fieht nach, baf alles recht gemacht wird."

Daf Die Diffionare bas Bertrauen Fonbongas und ber Hauptlinge in ber Nachbarichaft gewonnen hatten, zeigte fich bei ben politischen Unruhen, Die im Commer 1905 ausbrachen, als ber Saupilina pon Bamatiu, einer brei Tagereifen pon Bali ent fernten Stadt, ericoffen mar. Gie permittelten bamals mit bem Chef von Bamenba, in beffen Begirt fie mobnen. Es gelang ihnen auch Die Be-

Die erfte nambafte Erweiterung ber Bali-Diffion bahnt fich allem Unichein nach in ber mehrere Tagereifen öftlich gelegenen großen Stadt Bamum an. Die beiben Bifitatoren reiften im Unichluß an ihren Befuch in Balt borthin und murben babei bon gmei Miffiongren aus Ball und pielen ber bortigen Schuler, die gerade Gerien hatten, begleitet Diffionar Stola ichreibt baruber in ber Mainummer bes "Beibenboten": Bamum ift eine große befestigte Stadt. Fruber follen Reiter aus Rorden gefommen fein und fie zweimal niedergebrannt haben, weshalb ber Großbater bes jegigen Ronigs feine Refidens befestigte Letterer begrufte uns. Er enticulbigte gar nichts von unferm Rommen gemußt. Dorguf ließ er uns in unfere Berberge bringen, Die luftig und geraumig mar. Raum waren wir in unferm Quartier. als auch icon 20 Abgefandte bon ibm famen und Begrußungegeschente brachten. Wir erhielten auch an ben folgenden Tagen alles, mas mir jum Unterhalt bedurften. Der Konig Rpopg foll 26 Sabre alt fein. Er ift nicht febr groß, aber fraftig gebaut und macht einen guten Gindrud. In feinen Bugen liegt etwas Gutmutiges: babei ift er eine rufige. aberlegende Ratur. Bunachft intereffierte er fich fehr für unfere heimatlichen Berhaltniffe und mar erftaunt gu horen, bağ man ibn in Deutichland taum "König"

Einwohner in Deutschland nur eine Heine Stadt worfen werben. In Rtaffe 3 und 5 follen angeblich ware Run ergaften wir ihm auch von Ball und englische Baren einen Borgug von 5 v. G. bes ben bortigen Schulen; uns lag baran ju wiffen, Werts genießen, fo bag bie englifchen Baren ber was er zur etwaigen Grundung einer Missionsstation | Rtaffe 3 zollfrei eingehen, die Baren ber 5. Klaffe in Bamum jagen murbe. Er augerte querft einige Bedenten, marauf wir ihn baten, fich bie Sache ruhig ju überlegen. Um andern Tage teute er uns mit, er wunfche uns, wir follten uns bei ihm niederlaffen. Gin balbiges Ginfegen ber Miffionstätiafeit ericeint um fo wunschenswerter, weil ber Islam maufhaltsam pordrängt. In Bamum mohnen jest icon uber 500 Sauffa mit ihren Familien. Gie halten offentlich auf bem Martte ihre Gebete und bezeugen baneben bem Ronige unterwürfig ihre Ergebenbeit.

Die Saufer find in Bamum fur afritanische Berhaltniffe fehr icon gebaut und fteben in geraber Linie, oft brei Reihen auf einer Geite ber Strafe. Sie find meift 9 m im Bebiert und haben etwa 6 m hohe Bande, die aus Flechtwert von Balmrippen bergefiellt und mit Lehm beworfen find. Dann tommt ein etwa 70 cm hohes Befims aus geflochtenem Gras, bas allerlei Tiernouren aufweift, wie Gibechien, Leoparben, Schildtroten. Dariber erhebt fich bas fehr fteile Grasbad, bas in eine Spige ausläuft. Das Innere ber hutten ift fauber und ichon ausgestattet. Um Gingang hangt bas Eggeichirr, alles fein geputt und geschmadvoll geordnet. Un ben Banden find noch allerlei Topfe und Krüge aus Ton angebracht, mahrend bie Deden mit geflochtenen Rorben und Stuhlen aus Balmenrippen behangen find. Groß: artig und faft impofant ift ber Suttenpalaft bes Ronige. Es gehören etwa 40 fleinere Saufer bogu, in benen bie Diener bes Berrichers mohnen. Diefes Bolt hat ohne 3meifel eine gemiffe Rultur und halt auf aukere Ordnung.

neuren murbe, und bag Bamum trop feiner 10000 ; von 15 v S. (bisher 10 v. S.) bes Werts unter-10 b. S. bes Berts zu gablen haben murben.

DKB: 1906: 235

#### Kamerun.

Bericht des Sauntmanne Glauning über feine Reife in ben Morbbegirt.

Um 25. Auguft brach ich auf und benutte bie ingmifchen fertiggefrellte neue Strafe über Babanti -Tungo und Bameffing nach Babungo. Der bortige

hauptling ift feit Bintgraffs Beiten einer ber treueften Unhanger ber Beigen. Er hat auch bie Er= pedition Bavel glangend aufgenommen und ber Station jederzeit Trager geftellt und Lebensmittel

Bon Babungo aus murbe bie über 1000 m hohe Bebirgelette erftiegen, Die in bie Sochländer bon Belom, Bamutu und und Banffo übergeht, und ; nach eima 9 ftunbigem Marich bas erfte Farmborf ben Diu, am nachften Morgen bas Sauptlingsborf felbit erreicht. Der Bauptling bon Dlu (ober Bamutu) tam uns mit einem Rorb auf bem Ruden und einer Erbhade entgegen, als Beichen, bag er nicht tampfen, fonbern fur ben Beigen arbeiten wolle. Diu ift eine icone, fruchtbare, wie Betom rungen über biefe ichroffen Gebirge und burd bie hoch in ben Bergen gelegene Landichaft. Gijen Scheint hier viel gefunden gu merben. Dan fieht hier zahlreiche Gienschmelghutten. In ben großen | Das Maultier hatte ich mit Rucficht auf bas Walbern gibt es mabricheinlich Rautschut. Die liegt amifchen Befom und Banffo und fieht mit biefen beiben Lanbern, Die es an Große weit übertreffen, in freundichaftlichem Bertehr. Die Bauart ber Baufer entspricht ber ber übrigen Graslandftamme. Die nachften Tage murben auf Die Erfundung bes 2300 m boch in ben Bergen gelegenen Maumes= Sees verwendet. Da bie Fuhrer, mahricheinlich um ben Bejuch bes Gees ju verhindern, behaupteten, ben Beg verloren ju haben, fo murbe ein Bfab burch bie bichten Buich= und Bambusmalber ge= ichlagen und ber Gee ichlieflich unter großen Schwierigkeiten aufgefunden. Diefer hochfte Gee Rameruns ift ein Praterfee von etwa 4 bis 5 km Lange und 21/2 bis 3 km Breite. Er ift fehr tief, hat icon bewaldete Ufer, einen Abfluß (Ofunmandene), aber feinen fichtbaren Buflug. Die Gingeborenen besuchen ben Gee einmal im Sabr, um ber Gottheit, Die in bem Gee nach ihrem Glauben wohnt, Balmwein, Blanten uim. ju opfern. Dicht am Gee fanben wir auch mitten im Balbe bas Lager, in bem fich ber Befomhauptling mahrenb bes Rrieges verftedt gehalten hat. Bor Untritt bes Weitermariches war ich genötigt, 4 an Boden erfrantte Golbaten unter Führung eines Befreiten gur Station gurudgufenben. Auch im weiteren Berlauf ber Expedition traten noch verschiedene Bodenfalle auf, die aber leicht verliefen. Gine weitere Ubertragung ber Rrantheit auf die bon ber Expedition paffierten Lanbichaften bat nicht ftattgefunden. Die weiterhin burchzogenen Landschaften Djoti, Ibe, Mto, Bebem gehören famtlich gu Banffo.

Sie liegen in einer Sobe bon 1200 bis 1400 m am Fuß bes eigentlichen Banffo=Plateaus, das fich wie ein machtiger Ball, wenige km entfernt bis 800 und 1000 m Sohe erhebt. Bon Djoti foll es bis Rumbo 1 Tagemarich, von Rto 2 Tagemariche fein. Bon letterem Ort paffiert man unterwegs bie große, ju Banffo gehorige Lanbicaft Banlen. Die Expedition ftieß infolge ihres über= rafchenden Ericheinens nirgends auf Dirette Feind= feligfeit, boch waren famtliche Ortichaften verlaffen. Spater hat ber Sauptling von Banfo bie Landichaft Mto ichwer bestraft, weil bie bortigen Gingeborenen uns ben Durchzug burch ihr Land nicht verwehrt hatten.

Am 4. September traf ich in Meticho (bas bie Sauffas Sunben nennen) ein. Es liegt malerifch

inmitten bon Cipalmen und Buichwald am Sang ber 400 bis 500 m hohen Abeng-Berge. Uber Biffa (1267 m über bem Meeresipiegel) und Miffa, bie beide auf hohem, fich nach bem Sochland bon Sambo ju fortsegenden Bergplateau liegen, gelangten wir in Die Tutum-Felsgebirge, Die ben Ubergang bon ben Bochlandern gur Tiefebene bilben. Die Bande engen faft nirgenbe ebene Flachen aufweisenben fdmul = heißen Taler waren überaus anftrengend ichwierige Gelande in Dumbo gurudgelaffen. Uber Ranto gelangte Die Expedition am nachften Tage nach Mandi, bas auf ichroffem Gelsruden gelegen ift. Wir fanden ben Ort, ber weitaus bie ichmubigfie bon famtlichen nicht allgu fauberen Tufum : Dri Schaften ift, berlaffen. Da bic Eingeborenen, Die. mit Speer und Schild bewaffnet, Die angrengenben Soben befett hatten, fich auf teine Berhandlungen einließen, fonbern bie Erager und Bous beim Bafferholen gu überfallen verfuchten und rings um bas Lager ihr Rriegsgeheul ertonen ließen, fo mar es notig, ihnen einen Dentzettel ju geben. Gie wichen bor ben Batrouillen gurud, fehten fich aber mit ftarten Graften an einem Fluß fest und fuchten hier ben Ubergang ber Truppe gu verhindern; boch wurde biefer erzwungen und bie Mandileute gurudgeichlagen und weithin berfolgt. 2(m 15. Ceptember wurde ber Beitermarich nach bem 3/4 Stunden ent fernten Dichaefi angetreten. Der Manbihauptling hatte ingwischen feine Unterwerfung angezeigt und einstweilen 2 fleine Elfenbeingahne überbracht. Ginen größeren Bahn wollte er in Kambo faufen. In Tichaeft murbe bie Expedition freundlich aufgenommen, ebenfo am nachften Tag in Berabe, bas auf einem Sugel eina 200 bis 300 m über ber Talfohle ge= legen ift. Das gange Gelande ift ungeheuer gerfluftet Tiefe Taler und Schluchten wechseln mit fcroffen hugeln und Bergen. Berabe ift in letter Beit ohne jeden Grund bejonders viel genannt worden. Gold ift bort noch nicht gefunden, obwohl bei ben gobireichen bort vortommenben Quargriffen Die Möglichkeit jeines Bortommens vorhanden ift Gummi foll fich in geringen Mengen in ben Balbern

Bon Berabe aus marichierten wir burch ftart couplertes Belande nach bem Gebirgsort Sto. Sier fah ich viele Quargriffe. In ben Balbern gibt es Gummi, auch foll bie Gegend reich an Glefanten fein. Uber Die fleinen Orte Gla uud Umba gelangten wir am 19. September nach bem am Sang ber Mambila-Berge gelegenen Dorfe Robja, bas reich an Gummi und Elfenbein ift.

Da die Nebenfluffe bes Dongafluffes in der Regenzelt fehr tief und ohne Kanves nicht zu überichreiten find, gaben wir die Abficht, im Tale bieles Bluffes birett nach Nama zu marichieren, auf, und besuchten gunachit Bogu, bas in ben Bergen 817 m boch am Rande ber Gbene gelegen ift Der bortige

Inte und bag er baber feinen Ort aus bem ununchtbaren Gebirge wieder in die Gbene verlegen tonne. Der birette Beg Bogu-Rama ift in ber Regenzeit wegen ber tiefen Morafte nicht paffierbar. Bir mußten baber querft nach Rentu marichieren, bas am Juge bes eima 1000 m hohen Fungme-Bebirges und am Rand ber weiten, fich nach bem Benue gu erstredenben Gbene gelegen ift. Die Gingeborenen wohnen auch bier, wie überall, in ben Bergen berftedt. In ber Gbene liegen bas itattliche Bauffadorf Rentu, fowie Die Fattoret bes Raufmanns Rall und bas Lager bes Englanders Tanlor. Bier hatte ber Sauptling auch fur meine Expedition ein nattliches Baradenlager aus Grashutten erbaut. Rentu ift ein Souptzentrum fur ben Sanbel mit Rola und Bummi und liegt an ber großen Sauptiriage Dumbo-Rentu-Sama; Die Wegend ift frucht= bar. In ber nabegelegenen Sauffagnfiebelung bes Berifin = Barta, smifchen ben beiben Urmen bes Bijaulafluffes, mirb piel auter Reis gebaut. Die Temperatur ift meift angenehm; Mostitos und Sandiliegen tommen bor, bagegen gibt es feine Sanbflobe. Die Tietfeiliege foll an einzelnen Stellen in Rentu vorlommen. Da ber Raufmann Kalt ichwer am iciner Bflege in Rentu gurud, mabrend ich felbft am Teil größeren Balbern beftanben ift, erheben fich jahlreiche Bugel und Bergfetten von ansehnlicher Bobe. Aber das Glefantenjagerborf Ronticha er= reichten wir am 28. September ben Dongaflug. Beim Ubergang über den Rontichafluß ertrant eines ber Bierbe, indem fich bas Tau, mit bem es burch ben Gluft gezogen murbe, an einem unter bem Baffer befindlichen Baume permidelte und nicht mehr recht= jeitig loegemacht merben tonnte. Der Donggfluß ift etwa 200 bis 300 m breit, tief und reigend. Er ift in ber Regenzeit beftimmt bis Cama, mabrichein= lich aber auch in feinem Oberlauf bis nabe an bas Mambila-Blateau für Dampfer ichiffbar. Der Ubergang murbe mit einem einzigen Ranoe bemertftelligt, Das mfolge ber ftarten Stromung für jebe Sin= unb Hudfahrt 25 Minuten brauchte. 50 Minuten bem Bluß entfernt liegt auf einer nieberen Sugelfette bie große Orifchaft nama, Die gang ben Ginbrud eines Sauffadoris macht. Bahrend in ben Tufumorten Dis Bebirges Danner und Beiber bollig nadt geben. 'ind die Tulums bes flachen Landes fait famtlich паф Sauffa-Art gelleibet. Das gut gebaute, auf hohem Bugel gelegene Dorf Aticholu, bas ich am пафften Tage erreichte, ift ber lette Tufumort. Dier fomohl wie in Rama find gahlreiche Quargrife. Um 30. September erreichte ich bas auf einem etwa 200 m hoben Bergruden feftungsähnlich

haubtling mar hocherfreut, als ihm eröffnet wurde, i Rumtana, Benti, Rbaboro bem Stamm ber Aboro Daß er von den Fulbes nichts mehr ju befurchten angehört. Auch ein Teil ber öftlich baran grengenden Buffum-Lanbichaften gehort ju Balea. In ben öftlich von Galea gelegenen Balbern wird ein porgug= licher Gummi gewonnen. Galea macht gang ben Eindruck eines Sauffa= ober Fulbe-Dries, Das Ronigedorf ift bon einer Mauer umgeben. Am 5. Oftober traf ich wieber in Rentu ein, mo ein Ruhetag gemacht murbe. Um nächften Tage murbe bas Gungme = Bebirge überichritten und am 8. Oftober Dumbo erreicht. Sier war in ber Bwijchenzeit burch bie bort gurudgebliebenen Goldaten unter Mithilfe ber Eingeborenen ein geräumiges Baradenlager erbaut worden. Es ericien mir wichtig, auch bie im meft= lichen Grenzgebiete gelegenen Bafum-Lanbicaften jublich bes Ratfena (Rumbifluffes) tennen gu lernen. Den Blan, in bie norblich Diefes Fluffes gelegenen Grenglander vorzudringen, hatte ich wegen ber Schwierigfeit ber Mugubergange und ber bamit perbunbenen großen Beitverlufte aufgegeben. In Dumbo blieb ber farbige Unteroffizier Rafolli mit 4 Golbaten gurud. Um 11. Oftober brach ich bon Dumbo auf und lagerte in Mungong, am nachften Tage überichritt ich auf guten Sangebruden bie beiben etma 40 m breiten und tiefen Arme des Rumbifluffes, bie fich etwa eine Stunde unterhalb bes großen, in Schwarzwafferfieber erfrantt mar, blieb Tantor gu | fruchtbarer Ebene gelegenen Farmborfes Fofuta bereinigen und ale Ratienafluß burch bie Muntichi-27. Ceptember jur Bereifung ber Grengorte auf- lanber bem Benue guftromen. Dicht am Rluft fleat brach. Mus ber Cbene, Die gumeift mit Baumfabanne bie fleine Sauffanieberlaffung. Bon bier fuhrt ber an ben gablreichen gluffen mit Galeriewald und jum | Weg guerft in ber iconen Gebirgeichlucht bes Mgumefluffes, bann auf fteilem Berghang empor jum Sauptlingeborf ber großen Bafumlanbicaft Bum. ju ber auch Fofuta, Mungong, ber große Ort Rumbi (auf ber Route nach Banffo) und gablreiche Farmborfer geboren. Der alte Bauptling Tam berbringt hier in feinem tleinen in fteiniger Bebirgslandichaft 1311 m über bem Deere gelegenen Dorfe feine Tage in patriarchalifcher Rube. Er ift ein treuer Freund ber Beigen, und fein Unfehen bat viel bagu beigetragen, bag die Station ihren Ginfluß auf die Bafumlanbichaften faft überall in frieblicher Beije ausdehnen fonnte. Bum ift ber Rentralpuntt für ben Rolahandel aus Mto, Dlu (Bamuta), Banffo, Betom. In ben nachften Tagen paffierte ich bas fleine Farmborf Gu fowie bie Bergorte Faug und Roldin. Dicht bei letterem Drte murbe Die Expedition burch ben fcmierigen Ubergang über ben tiefen und reißenben Mbumfluß faft einen Tag lang aufgehalten. Rabe bet Rofchin liegt Dhang, bas bei ben anberen Bafumbum . Stommen Munta, bei ben Sauffas Mafche beift; bier fomobil wie in Rojchin gibt es Gummi.

Um 18. Oftober marichierte ich nach bem großen Ort Munten. Sier murbe bie Expedition, nachdem fie bon ben gablreichen mit Speer und Schild bemaffneten Gingeborenen ungehindert ben Sauptlingsplat erreicht und, burch ausgefiellte Boften gebedt, Lager bezogen gelegene Galea, bas mit feinen Dorfern Maforo, hatte, ploblich von ben Muntenleuten mit großer

Albermacht angegriffen. Der Angriff wurde abgeichlagen und burch abgefandte Batrouillen ber gange Drt vom Reinde geräumt, mabrend bas Lager burch Boften gebedt blieb. Die Racht verlief ruhig. Die am anderen Morgen ausgefandten Batrouillen fanden Die Begend verlaffen. Gegen Mittag trat ich ben Beitermarich an. Munten mar bei ben umwohnenben Stammen febr gefürchtet Riemand magte fich in ben Ort, aus Furcht, getotet und aufgefreffen gu werben. Daß die Muntenleute gefährliche Rannibalen find, murde burch ble in ben Saufern gabireich gefunbenen Menichenschäbel bestätigt.

In bem nabe gelegenen Orte Bele und Rung maren die Gingeborenen friedlich, wenn auch icheu und miftrauifch. Bele brachte eine Ruh mit Ralb, Rung zwei Elfenbeingabne als Beichent. Uber bie fleinen Drie Muntas = Inno und Inno erreichte ich nach Baffieren eines etwa 200 m tiefen, ichonen Bebirastales ben großen Ort Gu, ber bei ben anwohnenden Stammen Mbum heißt. Die Sauffas nennen ben Ort Bafum = Ralfe ,, bas Bafum ber Morder", weil hier fruber mehrere Sauffahandler getotet worben fein follen. Der Drt gahlt gegen 1200 icon gebaute Baufer. Da jedes Saus von einer Familie, bestehend aus 1 Mann, 1 bis 10 Weibern und den Rindern, bewohnt wird, auch jeder verheiratete Stlave ein Saus befitt, fo fann man, pro haus je 1 Mann, 1 bis 2 Beiber und 1 bis 2 Rinder gerechnet, Die Ginwohnerzahl auf rund 5000 Seelen veranichlagen.

Su ftebt im Bertebr mit Bali Dubi. 3mifchen beiben Orten foll fich ein etwa 5 Tagemariche großer Balb ausdehnen, in dem es viel Gummi gibt. Der Ort Bal, ben ich am nachften Tag erreichte, es ftarf aufgewulftete Ranber, wie bas etwa 1000 m gablt 800 Saufer. Am 23. Oftober überschritt ich ben übermannstiefen 5 bis 6 m breiten Mgufluß, über ben ich porber eine Brude botte ichlagen laffen, und gelangte nach Ufu (auch Agam ober Wum genannt). Dieje Ortichaft gahlt gegen 1200 Baufer; außerdem gehoren bagu noch etwa 10 Dorier, Die mengen den beiben großen Rebenfluffen bes Benne, fich etwa 2 Tagemariche weit nach Beften erftreden und an die Landichaft Ito grengen. Die Emmohner bon Ito heißen Bitichu. Da "Bitschu" in ber Sprache von Bali = Dubi "Bfeil" heißt, fo find alfo Leute gemeint, die, im Begenfat ju ben fpeerbemaffneten Bafums, Pfeil und Bogen führen. Bum grengt nach Guben an Bafut. In allen Diefen Orten murbe bie Expedition freundlich aufgenommen.

Bom Orte Ruf aus fleigt bas Belande etwa 300 m hoch ju bem Blateau an, auf bem bie große Bafumlandschaft De (1516 m über bem Meeresipiegel) liegt. Der Sauptort, ber fich an mehrere ichroffe Felsbugel anlehnt, macht einen bermahrloften Ginbrud. Der alte Bauptling icheint febr wenig Ginfluß zu haben. Die Ginwohner bon De gelten als Menichenfreffer Nordlich Me erhebt fich ber Rbawum-Berg, an beffen jenjeitigem Abjall ber Bergfee Dbi (etwa 1700 m ü. b. Dt.) mit dem Orte Rjos liegt. In De traf ich den mit Banffo, Betom und Rambo bor, Gummi in ben

der Rontrolle des Wegebaues beauftragten Feldwebel Rifcher und befichtigte mit ihm eine am Uferhang eines Baches befindliche Raltftelle. Bahrend Reib mebel Riicher am nadiften Tage feinen Marich nach Dumbo fortfeste, überftieg ich bie Grenggebirge von Befom und lagerte bei einem früheren Farmborf Um nachiten Zag paffierte ich die tiefe und enge Schlucht des Mugomfluffes, überichritt die lette hohe Bergfette von Befom und lagerte im Sarmbori Babanti. Bon bier murbe nach fteilem Unftreg ber 1700 m fi. b. M. gelegene hauptort Babanti er reicht. Der Beitermarich führte über Bambut, Die beiben bicht nebeneinander hoch am Bergabhange gelegenen Orte Bambili und Bafotum nach Bafuen, su bem jest auch ber frubere Dit Bamenba geboit Die bisherigen Bewohner bes letteren Orts haben biefen megen bes ungefunden Ritmas bertaffen und fich wieder in der falten Landichaft Bamenda, etwa 1 Stunde öftlich ber Station, angefiebelt. Um 30. Oftober traf ich wieber auf ber Station ein.

Die Bodengeftaltung Diefes nordweftlichen Grenggebiets ift eine ungemein vielfeitige und weift Ubergange von über 2000 m hohem Bebirgsplateau bis jur Tiefebene bon nur 200 m abfoluter Sobe auf

Mom Bali = Blateau fteigt Das Gelande in mehreren Bebirgefetten ju ben faft alpenhaften, höchsten bewohnten Berglandern Rameruns, Befom. Din Banfio und Rambo an. Auch ber öftliche Teil bes Bafum-Blateaus mit ber Landichaft Die und bem Mbamum-Bergruden erreicht noch eine bedeutenbe Bobe. Bon bier aus fentt fich bann bas Bebirgsmaffin nach Rorden zunachft in mehreren Terrainfinfen ab. Beim Abfall nach ber Tiefebene zeigt ichroff nach Rentu abfallende Fungwe-Gebirge und Die milbgerfluften Felsgebirge von Tutum. Much Die Benne-Riederung weift noch gabireiche Gebirasfetten und viele auffällige Gingelberge auf. Die gange gewaltige Gebirgsmaffe führt ihre Bafferdem Matiena und Dongafluß, gu. Mur ihr fudofts licher Teil gehört bem Stromgebiet Des Dun-Moan an.

Die eigentlichen Sochgebirge fowle bie Ubergangs: lauder von Bafum, Dumbo, Affa find mit Gras beftanben, boch finden fich in ben Talern und an den Berghängen häufig ausgedehnte Sochwälder, wie im nördlichen Betom, in Dtu, Banffo, in ben meftlichen und füblichen Teilen von Bafum, ein großer Grenzwald foll fich ferner zwischen Banffo und Rambo ausbebnen. Saft gang mit Bald beftanden, mit Musnahme ber höher gelegenen Grastuppen, find bie Felegebirge von Tulum.

In ber Ebene herricht die Baumfavanne bor, Die häufig in lichten Bald übergeht. Un ben Rluffen findet fich Galeriewald; teilweife auch bichter, ausgedehnter Sochwald. Rola tommt überall in den Sochländern bom Buli-Blateau bis nach

11/

Olpalmen finden fich besonders in den Tutum= Bergen: Raphiavalmen und Phonizpalmen an ben Glugläufen ber Sochländer und Ubergangelander.

Der Bilbftand ift gering. Glefanten find berhaltnismaßig gablreich. Gie tommen in ben Sochländern von Bauffo und Rambo, in Mambila, Dumbo, den Tutumlandern, Ro, Rodia, Abong, Fonichi, ierner in den Balbern des Tieflandes zwifchen Rentu, Monticha, Gallea und Sama por.

Große Glefantenberben mechleln amifchen Baichafa und Robja und zwifchen Bafut und Bumbo. Bumbo ift ein submeftlich Rentu gelegener, von Bilb

aller Art besuchter Salgplas.

Buffel, von Untilopen besonders Bartebeefte, Buichbode und Riedbode, gibt es bei Bumbo, Sama, Dumbo, in verschiedenen Gegenden von Bafum und an ben großen Bluffen. Leoparben gibt es überall im Grasland; Affen in ben Balbern.

gerflüfteten Felsgebirgen von geringer, absoluter Bobe ichwal und brudend, im Tiefland heiß.

Die Regenmengen waren befonders ftart in ben Sochländern und in ben Blateaulandern, gering in ben niederen Felsgebirgen und im Tiefland.

In ethnographifcher Begiehung tann man untericheiden:

- 1. Die Bolfer bes Sochlandes: Befom, Dfu, Banffo, Tambo.
- 2. Die Stamme ber Ilbergangsländer: Bafum, Dumbo, Affa, Mambila.
- 3. Die Bolfer bes Tieflandes, Die fich icheiben m
  - a) die Bewohner der niederen Randgebirge: Tutum, Rentu, Djumperri;
  - b) die Bolfer ber eigentlichen Chene: Tutum, Mdofo, Buffum, Dinji, Muntichi.

Die Djumperri bewohnen nach Tanlor die Gegend nordlich des Ratfenafluffes im deutichen Gebiete. Dem Dinjiftamm gehören an die Landichaften Tuffo, Diba, Rofo. Die Buffum mohnen öfilich Gallea.

Die Stamme tes Bochlande find burdweg icone, stattliche Geftalten: Die Tufums find ebenfalls icon gebaute Menichen von Mittelgroße mit mobilgeformten Befichtszugen. Bejonders biel hubiche Befichter fieht man bei ben Tutumfrauen. Die Mambilaleute follen bagegen febr haflich fein. Much Die Gingeborenen von Dumbo und Bafum haben unicone Befichtszüge. Lettere find wohl, wie die Stamme nordlich des Croffluffes, den Muntichis stammbermandt.

Auffallend find im gebirgigen Teile von Tufum und in Bafum die gabireich portommenden Rropfe, die ich in den eigentlichen Sochländern nirgends beobachtet habe. Die Leute von Mambila und ein großer Teil ber Tutums find Menfchenfreffer, ebenjo

mabricheinlich auch bie Gingeborenen von Munta. Dun. Bele und Die. Die Stamme ber Sochlander iowie die Bafums und Dumbos führen als BBaffen Speere und Borberlaber; Die Tutums bes Felsgebirges Speere, Rindenfchilb und ein turges Deffer; Die Tutums bes Blachlanbes, die Mbofos wie auch die Muntichiftamme Bfeil und Bogen. Die Bfeile find mit Stropbantus vergiftet. Groß ift bie Sprach. verwirrung. Dicht nur die vollsreichen Stumme mie Betom, Banffo, Kambo, Mambila, Tutum, fondern auch die fleineren Landichaften wie Dumbo, Rentu. Aija, Bebe, Roofo, Buffum, Djumperri und bie in unfer Bebiet hineinragenden Zweige anderer Stamme wie die Dinii, Diutum, Muntichi fprechen ihre befondere Sprache. In Bafum fpricht jede Lanbicaft. felbft fleinere Orte wie Mungong, ihren besonderen Dialett. Rach Tanlor foll bie Tutum- und Djutumfprache fehr ahnlich fein. Die Sprache ber Dingi und die Balifprache find faft gleich. Da auch bie Das Klima ist in ben Sochländern fubl, in ben bei ber Auswanderung bes Balivolles in Takum gurudgebliebenen Refte ber eingeborenen Bevolerung Dinjis find, fo tann als feftftebend angenommen werben, daß die Balis jum Stamm ber Dinit ge= horen. Dagegen ift Bali - Mubi nicht ben Balis ftammvermanbt, fonbern eine Djutum = Unfiebelung. Im allgemeinen tann man fomobl bie Lanbichaften des Gebirges wie die ber Chene als fehr fruchtbar bezeichnen. Weniger fruchtbar find einige, in befonders fteiniger Gegend gelegene Landichaften ber Randgebirge, wie Konto, Mandi, Mubi, Bogu; in Bafum, Mumta und Teile bon Bum und De.

Ungebaut werden in ben Sochländern hauptfach= lid Mais, Durrah, Gugtar offeln, Dams, Roto, Blanten ober Bananen, Tabat, Rola: in Olu auch Erbnuffe. In den Ubergangslandern Mais, Durrah, Erdnuffe, Guglartoffeln, Roto, Blanten, Tabat. 3m Tiefland: Mais, Durrah, Reis, Guffartoffeln, Dams, Raffada, Papanen, Tabat, Baumwolle. Rleinvieh und Schweine find überall porhanden. Rinder, fämtlich ber tleinen, hoderlofen, halbmilden Raffe angehörig, gibt es gur Beit in Banffo und Bafum; in Dumbo, Rentu und anderen Landern find infolge ber jahrelangen Raubzüge ber Fulbe feine Rinder mehr borhanden.

Die Stämme bes Sochlandes und ber ilbergangs= lander bauen quadratifche Baufer von bedeutender Sobe. Die Bande ber Saufer find außen mit Lehm beworfen, innen ebenjo wie bie Dece mit Bambueftangen verfleidet. Un ben Banden gieben fich Bante bon bemielben Material entlang. In manchen Orten ruben bie Saufer in einer Sobe bon 30 cm fret über bem Boben auf ftarten, auf großen Steinen liegenden Boblen. Die Turpfoften jind vielfach fcon gefchnist.

3m Gegenfat hierzu bauen bie Tieflanbftamme Butten aus runden Lehmmanben, in ber Ditte bis jum Dach etwa 3 bis 4 m hoch. Das Grasbach find es von den Bafume, die jedenfalls fruher famt- | reicht fast bis jum Boben. Die Turen find fomal

und niedrig von ovaler Form. Gine tleine, ichrag | ift nach Mitteilung des Englanders Taylor fur; nach außen verlaufende Offnung in ber Wand bient gur Berrichtung ber Notburft. Um Lebensmittel por Rotten und Ameijen geichütt aufbewahren gu tonnen, find in bie rudwartige Band gemauerte Borrateraume eingelaffen, Die auf tonernen Gugen ruben. In einer Sutte mobnen bis ju 7 Berjonen. MIS Rorntammern bienen bie in Afrita febr verbreiteten, langlich runden, in der Mitte ausgebauchten Tongefake bon etwa 3 m Sohe, bie mit einem Grasbach bebedt find. In ben naber nach bem Benue gu gelegenen Lanbern wie in Rama, Aticofa. Galla find die Baufer icon nach Sauffaart bequemer aebaut und mit Mattengaunen umgeben.

Die Relbarbeit liegt überall ben Beibern ob. Solsichniberei wird in Betom, Banjio und ben Bafumlanbicaften betrieben. In Rentu, Dumbo, ben Tutumlandern, Mooro ufm. ift fie unbefannt.

Gifenichmelzbutten gibt es in Babungo, Betom, Dfu. Das gewonnene Gifen wird ju Schwertern. Speeren, Deffern, Erbhaden verarbeitet; in Die übrigen Lander wird bas Gifen burch Sauffas eingeführt und wie oben verarbeitet.

In Betom, Dtu, Banffo, Rambo ift Rola ein Saupthandelsartifel. Sauptgentrum für ben Rolahanbel aus Befom Diu Banffo ift Bafum und Bum.

für Rola aus Rambo: Rentu.

Die Tufumlanbichaften taufden Balmol gegen Polo in Rambo um. Gingelne Stamme, wie Rodia, Rentu und einige Bafumorte gewinnen auch Gummi; Die meiften aber überlaffen bas Gummigeichaft ben Sauffas. Much Glefanten merben meift bon Sauffajagern erlegt, die gewöhnlich einen Elfenbeingabn an ben Sauptling bes betreffenden Jagbgebiets abgeben muffen. Die Gingeborenen von Mambila und Rambo, mabricheinlich auch Banfjos jagen felbft auf Glefanten, bie meift in Gruben gefungen werben. In politischer Begiehung unterscheiden fich bie Sochlandestamme febr meientlich von ben übrigen Stammen. Erftere, wie Betom, Banffo, Dtu bilben politifch geeinte, fraftige Staatsmefen unter machtigen Sauptlingen. Sie haben bie angrenzenben, ichmacheren Stamme in fich aufgesogen. Go bat fich jum Beilpiel Banffo bie Lanbichaften Mto, Djoti und Bebem unterworfen. Dagegen find bie Stamme ber Ubergangsunabhangige, häufig unter fich feinbielige Landichaften geteilt. Golde Berfplitterung finden wir besonders in Bafum und Tutum. 3m letteren Lande liegt fast jebes Dorf mit bem anderen in Rampf. Diele Uneinigfeit erflart auch, bag bie Tutums ben Ginfallen ber Fulbes, Die feit etwa 20 Jahren bis in bie neueste Beit ftattfanden, fo menig Biberftont entgegensetten. Die letten Ginfalle ber Gulbes aus Gafchafa fanden ftatt: Oftober 1904 in Abiri: November 1904 in Robja und Tutum, Januar 1905 in Bogu. Bon letterem Drt zogen die Fulbes wieder ab, weil fie bon bem Rrieg ber Station in Betom borten. Gin neuer Ginfall ber Fulbes aus Gafchala

nachbem ich bas bortige Gebiet verlaffen, Unfang Rovember Diefes Sahres nach Ballea unternommen

Die früher fehr vollreichen Landichaften Dumbn und Rentu unterlagen por 12 Jahren im Rampie gegen bie vereinigten Fulbeheere bon Batundt und Bajchata und find heute nur noch ichwache Stamme unter einflufilofen Sauptlingen. Die Furcht bor ben Ginfallen der Fulbes hatte die Gingeborenen peranlant, ihre Orte in Die Berge und auf einzelne bobe Sugel ju verlegen. Biele von ihnen erflarten fich, als ihnen mitgeteilt wurde, bag bie Ginfalle ber Fulbes von jest an aufhören murben, mit Freuden bereit, ihre Dorfer wieder in Die fruchtbare Cbene ju verlegen.

Es fpricht für bie Babigfeit ber Gingeborenen und ben Reichtum bes Landes, bag es trop biefer vieliabrigen Raubereien noch immer eine gablreiche Bevolferung und mobifabende Orte gibt.

Die Bevölferung bes Grengbreieds, bas im Beften und Rorben an bie Britliche Grenge reicht. im Guben pon Bafut, Babanti uud Babungo, im Diten bon ben Ramtamitammen und bem Gebiet pon Baichata begrengt wird, beträgt etwa eine halbe Million Menichen. (Tanlor ichatt fie auf eine Million.)

Die Bevölkerungszahl ber einzelnen Stamme beträgt nach ungefährer Schatung:

Befoni . . . . . 15000 bis 20000 Diu . . . . . 6000 50000 bis 60000 Bajdungle, Ejob 5000 bis 8000? . Rambo . . . . . 40000 n. Taplor Bafum . . . . . 50000 bis 60000 Mambila . . . . 20000 Dumbo . . . . . 2000 Rentu . . . . . 2000 3000 2000? 60000 Tutum . . . . . 2000 bis 3000 Metjcho . . . . . 3000 bis 5000 Mora (Galea) . . Dinji . . . . 2000 big 3000? 3000? Buffum . . . . .

Un ausfuhrfähigen Brodutten ift in erfter und Sieflander famtlich in gabireiche, voneinander Linte Gummi ju nennen, und gwar tommt jowohl ber Gummibaum (nach Taylor Caftilloa), als die Landolphia-Liane por. Gummi befindet fich besonders im Malbe zwifchen Abu und Bafut, in ben Bafumlandichaften Rbum, Munta, Rofchin; in ben Gebieten nördlich bes Ratienafluffes (Bafung, Matiche, Dobichi) in Rambo. Mambila, in ben Tutumlanbern Ro, Robja, Berabe fowie in ben Balbern gwifchen Rentu und Tuffo, in ben Orten am Dongafluß Sama, Gallea, Nama, Atichotu.

Rola machit in allen Bochgebirgsländern, befonders in Banffo, Betom, Rambu ferner in Bogu. Der Rolabaum wird auch in vielen Gegenden von ben Gingeborenen angepflangt.

117

Elfenbein fommt besonders aus Dumbo, Rodia, Ro, Rentu, Konticha, Galea, Sama, Sehr viel Elfenbein foll aus Bafchata tommen. Die bortigen Elefanten haben nach Taulor befonders ftarte Rahne. In neuerer Beit haben fich bie Glefanten aus ben obigen Begenden bor ben Berfolgungen ber Sauffajager mehr und mehr in bie ben Sanfias berichloffenen Tutumlanbichaften Abong und Fonichi, jewie nach Mambilo-Rambo und Banelo gurud-

Reiche Olvalmenbestände finden fich in den Tufum-Bergen

#### Ramerun.

Bericht des Bauptmanns Glauning in Bamenda über die Banffo. Erpedition.\*)

(Stergu eine Rartenffinge.)

Dem Führer ber Ervedition ftanden gur Berfügung bie 2. Rompagnie in Starte bon fünf Europaern, 90 farbigen Solbaten, ein Mafchinengewehr und die 6. Expeditions-Rompagnie in Starte bon fechs Europaern, 100 farbigen Solbaten, ein Maidimengemehr.

Um den feindlichen Widerftand ichneller und nachhaltiger zu brechen, anderseits aber beim Sauntort Rumba nötigenfalls gemeinfam auftreten gu fonnen, marichierten Die Rompagnien auf zwei Un= marichwegen in ber Richtung auf bie Bauptftabt, die 2. Rompagnie über Bamum, Die 6. Rompagnie uber Babungo.

Die 2. Rompagnie verließ bie Station am 18. April und traf auf ber großen Strafe über Bagam-Banbangtop, am Gudfuß bes Mto-Bam-Bergs entlang und über bie Bandenberge marichierend nach junftagigem Marich in Fumban, ber Sauviftabt von Bamum, ein. Bemertenswert find die gablreichen erlofdenen Rrater an beiden Ufern bes Mun. Uber Banum felbit ift icon früher berichtet morben. Ermannt fei bier nur, bag ber Sauptling Joia behauptete, in Bamum fei fruber Rupfer gewonnen und ju Deffingpfeifen uim. verarbeitet morben. Der jegigen Generation feien aber biefe Rupferfunditellen nicht mehr befannt.

Der Marich burch ben nördlichen Teil von bam, Rubofam bot nichts Bemertensmertes. Rumbam und Rubotam find feit Jahren ber Ginfalle ber Banifos megen verlaffen. Das gange ju Bamum geborige Bebiet ift Sugelland, mit Gras und Baumjabanne beftanben und gut bemaffert.

Um 27. April murbe bie Grenze bon Banffo uberichritten. Um 28. April batte bie Rompagnie Bejechte bei Fonta und Mundim (nach ipateren Erfundungen heißt ber Ort Ine).

Um 29. April wurde Rumbo nach geringem Biberftand genommen. Sier traf am gleichen Tage die 6. Erpeditions-Rompagnie ein.

Dieje mar am 27. April pon Babungo abmarichiert und hatte am 28. April ein Gefecht bei Butowe. Die weiteren Dorfer auf ber Unmarichftrage über Tiufo maren verlaifen.

Ilm bie Gublung mit bem Gegner, ber nach Norden ausgewichen mar, wieder aufzunehmen und die Umgegend bon Rumbo bom Feinde zu faubern, murben in ber Beit bom 29. April bie 3. Mai gahlreiche ftarte Batrouillen, jum Teil unter

Der Sauptling Joia bon Bamum, ber, feitbem fem Bater por fieben Jahren im Rampf mit ben Banfios befiegt und getotet wurde, ein grimmiger Reind bieles Bolles ift, batte fich ber Erpedition mit ca. 200 Bilfetriegern angeichloffen und fich perfonlich am Rampfe beteiligt. Da ihm aber allmählich gahlreiche Bamums gefolgt maren, Die plundernd das Land burchzogen und auf die er felbft feinen Einfluß mehr batte, fo murbe er am 3. Dat mit jeinen Leuten entlaffen und burch eine Guropaerpatrouille bis jur Grenze begleitet.

Da die Bauptmaffe ber Banffos nach Rorben ju geflüchtet mar, fo brach bie Expedition am 4. Mai nach Rorden auf, und zwar die 2. Rompagnie an ber Oftgrenze, Die 6. Rompagnie an ber Beftgrenze bon Banffo entlang. Ein Boften unter Feldwebel Schmidt mit Gergeant Rollner und 46 Solbaten bezog ein befeftigtes Lager in Rumbo.

Die 2. Rompagnie fand am 4. Mai ben Ort Die nabe Rufum und bie angrengenden bemalbeten Schluchten ftart bom Feinbe befett, warf ben Begner nach mehrfiundigem Befecht gurud und verfolgte ihn burch Batrouillen nach Rorben. Auf bem Beitermarich an ber Oftgrenze entlang flief bie Rompagnie nirgends mehr auf Biderftand. Die 6, Rompagnie war faft ohne Rampf über Banten nach Djoti marichiert und hatte burch eine Europäervatrouille feftgeftellt, daß Ofu friedlich mar.

Muf die Nachricht, bag ber Banffo-Sauptling fich mit bielen Rriegern und Weibern in bem ausgebehnten Balb gwifchen Banten, Die und Diche Bamum, Die Landichaften Balum, Fomlum, Rum : aufhalte, marichierte Die 2. Rompagnie von Tang (Rofungle) aus fofort meftmarts und verlegte ihm ben Beg nach Norben. In ber Racht vom 8, gum 9. Mai wurde Leutnant b. Bendftern nach Djott gefandt, um ber 6. Rompganie ben Befehl ju überbringen, ben Begner am Musmeichen nach Guben und Beften zu hindern, mahrend bie 2. Rompagnie bon Norden und Often borgeben wollte. Am 9. Dai murbe bas Balbgebiet von allen Seiten angegriffen. Der Gegner erlitt ichmere Berlufte, viele Manner und Beiber murben gefangen.

> Bom 9, bis 19, Dai murbe bas Gebiet burch bie 2. Rompagnie bon Niche und Mto im Diten und burch bie 6. Kompagnie von Banten und Diotl im Beften bauernd beunruhigt und übermacht. Am 19. Mai ftiefe eine Batrouille ber 6. Rompganie auf bas Lager bes Banfo-Sauptlings. Gie murbe in ein heftiges Befecht vermidelt, wober bom Reind 30 Mann fielen. Dem Sauptling, ber felbit bermundet murbe, gelang es ju enttommen.

> Der Boften in Rumbo murbe in biefer Reit nachts mehrere Dale von Banffo-Saufen beläftigt. Die Angriffe, Die anscheinend Die Befreiung Der Befangenen bezimedten, murben bon ber Befagung ohne Berlufte gurudgeichlagen.

Führung von Guropaern, in bas Borgelanbe entfandt, die überall auf ftarten Biberftand ftiefen.

<sup>\*)</sup> Bgl die Rotig in Dr 15 bes Rol Bl v. 1. August

in Rumbo ein, mabrend Rto bis jum 21., Riche und Banten bis jum 22. Dai burch Europäerpoften

Bom 22. Mai an wurden fämtliche Boften eingezogen, um ben Banffos Gelegenheit ju Friebensverhandlungen zu geben.

Um 17. Mai batten bie Unterhäuptlinge von Djott und Ibe um Frieden gebeten, am 22. Dai

ber Sauptling von Mio.

Da ernfilicher Widerstand nirgends mehr geleiftet wurde und die 2. Kompagnie baber allein in ber Lage mar, bas Land vollends zu unterwerfen, murbe die 6. Expeditionstompagnie am 25. Dai aus bem Ervebitioneberband entlaffen und trat am 27. Dai ben Marich nach Bamum an.

Um 28. Mai trafen bie erften Banfios ein und baten um Frieden. Bon biefer Beit an murben bie Beinbieligfeiten im allgemeinen eingeftellt und nur bom 4. bis 6. Juni wieder einige Batrouillen entfandt, ale fich die Berhandlungen zu fehr in die Lange gogen.

Nach Babeffi, bas im Berbacht ftanb, flüchtige Banffos bei fich aufgenommen zu haben, murben ameimal Guropaervatrouillen entfandt. Doch tonnte bem Bauptling feine Schulb nachgemiefen merben.

Um 5. Muni ericbien ber oberfte Ratgeber bes Banffohauptlings im Lager und bat enbaultig um Frieden.

Um 14. Juni trat hauptmann Glauning mit Affiftengargt Edhard und 20 Solbaten ben Rudmarich über Babeifi-Babungo - Babanti-Tungo gur Station on

In Babanti-Tungo finden fich an ben ichroffen Gebirgslandern neben ben mit Quary und Glimmer bermengten Granitmaffen an Gebimentgefteinen auch Raltitein (Marmor?), reiner Ralt und Sanditein. Die Begend ift mohl einer eingehenben geologischen Untersuchung wert. Much viel Gifenfteine fommen por und werben in Gifenichmelghutten geschmolgen | fast nur nach ber unbewohnten Baumarenge gu. und zu allerhand Geraten verarbeitet.

Bis gur enbaultigen Bezahlung ber Griebensbedingungen und Fertigftellung bes Weges berbleibt ' huhner und Tauben. ein Boften bon 50 Golbaten unter Leuinant b. Wendftern und Gergeant Rollner in Rambo.

Bon einer Berftorung ber gabireichen Dorfer und bes hauptoris murbe aus mirtichaftlichen Grunden ber Dauer ber Expedition - alfo nicht mahrend abgesehen. Rur bas tieine Dorf Mundim (Ine), ber talten Jahreszeit - betrug im Durchichnit bon bem aus die Bamumftrage burch Banfjos bas Maximum 26 bis 30 ° C .: bas Minimum bauernd beunruhigt morben mar, murbe niebergebrannt.

Der Gefundheitszuftand ber Guropaer mahrend ber Expedition mar ein guter. Die Karbigen litten infolge bes talten Klimas viel an Ertaltungen, wie Lungenentzundung, Bronchiolfgtgrrh

Dit bem Begebau von Babungo über Babeffi nach ber Sauptfladt bon Banffo, Kambo, von ba viele Gemufcarten, Pfeffer, Buderrohr, Baumwelle über Tafwi nach Atem, ber Grenze bes Begirts auch in ben hohen Lagen und jehr viel Jabat.

Am 20. Mai trafen beibe Kompagnien wieber | Bango, wurde bereits am 24. Mai begonnen. Die Station Banno ift megen Beiterführung bes Beges im bortigen Begirt benachrichtigt worben. Rach Fertigfiellung bes Weges wird bie Berbinbung amilden beiben Stationen um mehrere Tage berfürst und auch für die Regenzeit ein gangbarer Beg geichaffen werben.

Das Sochplateau von Banffo, beffen burchidnitt. liche Sohe 2000 m über bem Meere beträgt, findet jeine Fortfegung nach Diten und Rordoften in ben Bochlandern von Rojungle und Rambo, nach Beiten in ben Berglandichaften bon Diu und Betom, welch lettere Banfie noch um ein beträchtliches an Sobe übertreffen.

Nach Norben fällt es in gablreichen Randgebirgen jum Tal bes Rumbi (Ratfenafluffes) und nach Guben als ichroffer Bergwall nach der Run- und Mbam-Dieberung ab.

Auf bem von einzelnen tiefen und fteilen Gin: fentungen durchbrochenen Blateau erheben fich Sugel bon 50 bis 150 m relativer Sohe mit fanften flachen Bangen. Rur bas Gongbagebirge erhebt fich noch etwa 500 bis 600 m boch über bem eigentlichen Blateau.

In geologifder Begiehung befteht bie Grundlage bes gangen Gebiets aus Granit mit Quara und Blimmer. In Rambo fanden fich Quargriffe fowie anscheinend mit Ton vermengter Ralt. Gifen fommi febr häufig bor und wird im Lande gefchmolgen und perarbeitet.

Die gahlreichen fleinen Fluffe und Bache entmoffern teils jum Mun und Mbam, teils jum Ratfena, bem Nebenfluß bes Benue. Große Gluffe fehlen, bem Charafter bes bochlands entsprechend

Banffo tft ausgesprochenes Grastanb. Doch aibt es auch gohlreiche icone Sochwälder. Der bedeutendite Bald erftredt fich von Miche und Banten bis Mto und an die Sange ber Dombom-Berge,

Un Wild gibt es Glefanten und Buffel, jedoch ferner Leoparden, vereinzelt auch Antilopen; in ben Balbern berichiebene Affenarten, außerbem Felb

Mostitos tommen vereinzelt bor; Sanbftobe find häufig.

Das Alima ift tuhl und angenehm. Bahrend 12 bis 13° C.

Babrend auf ben Bergen und Ruppen natur gemaß fteiniger Boben porherricht, enthalten Die Taler viel fruchtbares Schwemmland. Gebaut werben Mais, Durrha, Blanten, Bangnen, Roto, verichiebene Urten bon Guffartoffeln, veremgelt Erdnuffe und Raffada, mehrere NamBarten, Bohnen, gehört er einer anberen Urt an wie ber Rolabaum Des Gubbegirts, benn mahrend ber lettere eine polle bichte ovale Baumfrone befitt, zeigt ber in Banffo vortommende Rolabaum bet höherem Buchs eine unregelmäßige und fparliche Laubfrone.

Raphiapalmen finden fich faft überall an ben Alukläufen.

Comobl ber Gummibaum als die Landolphia tommen bor. Doch icheint fich Gummt in größerer Menge nur in ben Balbern ber Dombomberge bei Mto gu finben.

Suhner, Schafe und Biegen find überall häufig. Rinber, ber fleinen, hoderlofen, halbwilden Haffe angehörig, befitt nur ber Sauptling. Bienengucht wird eifrig betrieben.

Die bis jum Dach etwa 5 bis 6 m hoben Saufer ber Banfios find nach Graslandart geräumig und fauber gebaut. Der Sugboben ift mit fleinen Steinchen gepflaftert. Bedes Dorf befitt meniaftens eine Berfammlungs= und Trinthalle mit geschnitten Turpfoften. Un ben beiben Frontfeiten ber beiben Berjammlungehäufer in Rumbo maren etwa 900 Schabel von getoteten Bamum= und Mbfungle-Rriegern auf= gehangt. Bum Aufbemahren bon Rorn bienen inlindrische Gefane aus Bambu, Die borigontal auf einem Bolggeftell lagern und mit einem Grasbach uberbedt finb.

Faft alle Dorfer liegen im Brunen gwifchen Rolabaumen und Buich und machen einen freundtiden Gindrud. Der Banffohauptling Tichembum entitammt bemfelben Titargeichlecht wie ber Bamumhauptling. Seine Borganger unterwarfen gunachft Die ureingefessenen, die Landichaften Mto und Mjerum bewohnenden Einwohner. Durch Bugug bon gahl= reichen Gingeborenen aus den benachbarten Rjunglelandern und burch Unterwerfung von Mfo, Djoti, Bebem entftand bas heutige Banfforeich. Die Geindschaft mit Bamum ift fo alt wie die beiben Reiche und icheint ihren Urfprung in Familienitreitigfeiten ju haben. Bon bem Bauptling geht, wie übrigens von vielen Graslandshäuptlingen, Die Sage, bag er fich in eine Schlange, einen Bogel ober einen Stein vermanbeln und fich fo unfichtbar machen tann. Die Bevölferungszahl ichage ich nach meiner nunmehrigen Renntnis bes Landes auf 20 000) Seelen.

Die Banfios find im allgemeinen von Mittelgroße mit unichonen Befichtszügen. Auffallend ift Die große Bahl ber Beiftestranten.

Die Sanbfertigfeit ber Gingeborenen erftredt iich auf Bolgichnigerei, Gifenarbeiten, Töpferei, Unfertigung von Baumwollenftoffen und Mattenilechterei.

Die Banfios fteben in Sandelsbeziehungen gu ben oftlichen und nördlichen Rachbarlanbern Rtem, Nojungle, Mto, Bafumbum und nach Guden gu ten Ortichaften Babeffi, Baba, Bamunta und Bam=

Der Rolabaum ift febr haufig. Möglicherweise | bala. In ben erfteren Landern, die durch Sauffa-Bmijdenhandler im Sandelsvertehr mit Banno und bem britifchen Grenggebiet (Nigertompagnie) fteben, taufchen fie Gummi, Rola, Erbhaden, Biegen gegen Bauffageuge, Berlen, Balmol, Galg; nach ben fublichen Orten vertaufen fie Tabat, Sonig, Biegen, Erbhaden gegen Raurimufcheln, Tontopfe ufm. 2Bobin bas Elfenbein vertauft wird, tonnte nicht ermittelt werben.

Bemehre tauften fie aus Baba und Babeffi, biefe follen famtlich aus Jabaffi fiammen.

Bei Berftellung befferer Berfehrsmege gur Rufte wurden an Produtten außer Gummi, Roln, Glfenbein für eine fpatere Ausfuhr auch Baumwolle, Tabat, Bachs, Biegenfelle und Mais, ber maffenhaft angebaut wird, in Betracht tommen.

Entiprechend feiner Bobenlage und feinem Alima, fomie bem für Aderbau und Biebaucht geeigneten Boben wird fich bas Land auch für eine Befiebelung burch europäische Unfiebler eignen.

Falls einmal eine Fortjegung ber projettierten Manenauba-Gifenbahn bon Bamum nach Banffo m Frage tommen follte, murbe fie vorausfichtlich obne allzugroße Schwierigfeiten bon Babelfi aus auf bas Blateau geführt werben tonnen.

Bericht des Leiters des Botanifden Gartens in Diftoria, Drof. Dr. Weberbauer, über eine Reife nach Sernando Doo.

Mus einem Bericht des Leiters bes Botanifchen Bartens in Biltoria, Professor Dr. Beberbauer, über eine Reife nach Fernando Boo im Junt b. 38. mirb folgenbes entnommen:

Obgleich, abgesehen von einem Musfluge nach Bafile und einigen Fohrten langs ber Rufte, nur die nabere Umgebung von Canta Jabel befichtigt werben tonnte, bot fich body Belegenbeit zu einer Reihe von intereffanten Beobachtungen über Rutpflanzen,

Ratao. Die Unmerbung von Arbeitern ftogt auf weit größere Schwierigfeiten als in Ramerun, und biefer Umftanb beeinflußt in hohem Grabe bie Methobe ber Rataofultur. Man lagt bielfach bie Beftanbe boch und bicht machfen, beichneibet alfo nur menia und hindert durch die hierbei hervorgerufene Beichattung bes Bodens bie Entwidlung ber Un= frauter. Derartige balbverwilderte Rakaogehölze bringen gleichwohl Ertrage, und Diefe fallen umfomehr ins Gewicht, als ihnen nur geringe Musgaben gegenüberfteben. Durchichnittlich burften bie Rataobaume alter merben und langer fruchtbar bleiben als in Ramerun. Babrend fie im Botanifchen Garten gu Bittoria im Alter von 20 Jahren absterben, tennt man auf Fernando Boo 40 jahrige Baume, bon welchen noch geerntet wirb. Bielleicht erllart fich

